ALGE

The **Arabian** Year Book 1987/88

Available in Bookshops

call 2418730/738

For more information

Iraq should be credited for ceasefire: Saddam

UNobservers visit war front

Sense BAGHDAD, Aug 14, (Agen-In Wis cies): UN military observers G W surveyed Iran-Iraq battlefields today to pave the way for a formal ceasefire to go into effect in six days' time.

A diplomat said the five members of an advance unit which arrived in Baghdad on Tuesday split up 10 visit different sectors of the 1.200-km (740-mile) front. which ranges from rugged mountains in the north to marshes in the south.

Visited

A dozen meo from Canada's 88th Signals Squadron were due to arrive after midnight, the first of 485 Canadians who will set up communications for the 350man UN Iran-Iraq Military

INSIDE

Arab Times today supplement on India

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Features Pictures Business Classifieds Urdu

16 17,18

نفاذ اسلام کی تکمیل تک حکومت نمیں چھوڑوں گا'ضیاء مسلم لیگ کے اجلاس میں ہوپی کیوم پاکستان پر غیر ملکیوں کے لئے ابوارڈ کا افغان شہوں پر مجاہدین کے داکٹ حملے

NORMAL summer weather with light north-westerly wind. State of sea: slight High water: 2.00 am, 1.00 pm Low water: 7.30 am, 8.00 pm Sunrise: 5.16 am Sunset: 6.28 pm Kuwaii: 46°C 115°F ailaka: 43°C 109°I Minimum temperature recorded Kuwait: 28°C 82°F Failaka: 32°C 90°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 46°C 115°F Ahmadi: 42°C 108°F Failaka: 42°C 108°F Kuwait: 7 per cent

Failaka: 30 per cent Maximum humidity expected:

Kuwait: 10 per ceni

Ahmadi: 20 per cent

Failaka: 30 per cen

REQUEEES First-class

Cell: 5722851-2

Observers Group (UNITMOG).

Thirteen Canadian observers were expected to fly in tomorrow and 50 from the signals unit on Tuesday, but oo date has been set for the arrival of the main body, the diplomat said.

Meanwhile, the Presidents of Iran and Iraq visited troops along the war front.

As an unofficial truce along the border held for a seventh day. Tehran Radio said Iraniao President Ali Khamenei visited troops io the southero sector of the front and warned them of "the oeed to stay alert."

In Iraq, President Saddam Hussein visited troops in Diyala province, in the central sector of the froot, and later unexpectedly dropped by in villages in the area,

officials in Baghdad said.
Saddam said Iraq, not Iran, should be credited for the ceasefire and called on his people to redouble their efforts for the reconstruction of post-war Iraq.

Advance

The officials said they expected contingents of UN peace. observers to begin arriving in Baghdad tomorrow.

ln Dbaka, Mohsin Ali, Foreign Secretary of Bangladesh, said Austria, Ban-Canada; Denmark, Hungary, Indonesia, Ireland, Malaysia, Norway, Polaod, Sen-egal and Zambia will comprise

the I2-nation group to monitor ceasefire from the Iraqi side while Argentina, Australia, Fin-land, Ghaoa, India, Italy, Kenya, New Zealand, Nigeria, Sweden, Turkey and Yugoslavia will be posted on Iranian side.

UNIIMOG plans to set up main bases in Iraq at Kirkuk in the north, Baghdad in the ceotre and Basra in the south, the diplomat said. Teo observer units would be attached to each base, with three or four observers in each unit.

The United Nations has had little time to get the observers to the war front since Secretary-General Perez de Cuellar set the ceasefire date six days ago, but the Finnish commander of the five-man advance group was confident it could be done.

"They (the observers) will all he here by Aug 20," Lieutenant General Yrjo Helanen said. Yugoslav Major General Slavko Jovic will command the contingents.

Iran said today it had agreed that prisocers of war should be exchanged with Iraq within three months of the formal ceasefire.

The Iranian news agency IRNA, quoted Iranian Deputy Foreign Minister Mohammad Javad Larijani as saying Tehran had approved a proposal to this cifect by Perez de Cuellar. The UAE newspaper Khaleej;

mercial Bank was "ready to finance reconstruction projects in Iran and Iraq," after peace sets in. UAE President Sheikh Zayed has repeatedly proposed over the past few months that the Gulf Arah states should make donations of several billion dollars to both Iran and Iraq to help them rebuild their war-torn areas and

MONDAY, AUGUST 15, 1988

industries. Velayati

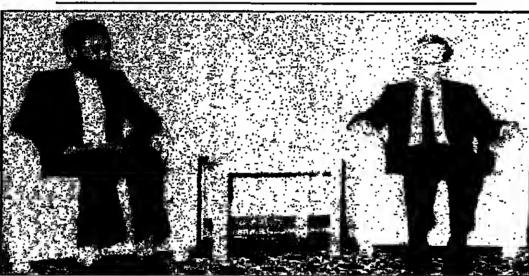
Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayali, on a tour of Middle East states arrived in Tripoli today for talks with Libyan leaders about the UNsponsored ceasefire.

The official Lihyan oews agency JANA, quoted him as saying his visit came withio "the framework of discussing the latest developments in the Gulf." Velayati arrived in Lihya from

Damascus where be delivered a letter from Iranian President Ali Khamenei to Syrian President Hafez Al Assad

The official Syrian news agency SANA did not reveal its contents but said: "President Assad listened to an explanation from Velayati on the ongoing contacts to implement Security Council Resolution 598."

Bangladesh's President, Hussein Mohammad Ershad welcomed the announcement of, a firm date for ceasefire.



Velayati (left) in talks with Assad in Damascus. (Router wirephoto)

'Gulf war could have ended sooner'

NICOSIA, Aug 14, (Reuter): The Gulf war would have ended sooner if Muslim countries had put pressure oo Iraq, Iranian war supremn Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsaojani told a visiting Omani mioister io Tehran.

The Iranian oatinnal news agency IRNA said Rafsanjani told Oman's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Youssef Bin Alawi yesterday: "The Iraqi-imposed war would have ended much soooer if Muslim states had pressured the Baghdad regime to state its reasons for imposing the war nn the Islamic republic," Rafsanjani said.

IRNA, also quoted Rafsanjani as saying some Gulf states adopted unjust stands in the eight-year-long war. But be added that Omao's stand was

Oman, lying just across the Strait of Hormuz from Iran, maintained good relations with both sides during the past eight years, unlike some Gulf states which openly backed Baghdad.

Golden Leopard

TOCARNO, Switzerland, Aug 14, (Reuter): British director Terence Davies shared the "Golden Leopard" top prize at the 1988 Locarno international film festival with Wolfgang Becker of

West Germany. "The Catastrophe" by Indian director Jahnu Barua received the second award and a special jury prize. Iranian Director Nasser Taghvai came in third with "Captain Khorshid."

Withdrawal by attrition

US Navy cutting back its Gulf force

MANAMA, Bahrain, Aug 14, (AP): The US Navy has begun cutting back its Gulf force by dropping plans to send another sophisticated cruiser to the region and taking a second look at the planned deployment of

four other ships. US military sources said the moves indicate that aenior American officials are confident that an Aug 20 ceasefire between Iraq and Iraq will succeed, clearing the way for a promised reduction of the American naval com-

mitment in the region. By a process of attrition, the 27-ship force could be trimmed considerably by the end of October, the sources said, although probably not to the level of "three, four or five ships" mentioned by Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci in a statement this past week.

To bring it to that size -about where it was last year when the American naval huildup began - would mean removing the 11ship carrier battle group in the Arabian Sea and almost twothirds of the 16 ships now in the Gulf.

Six of the latter are minesweepers, whose presence may be required indefinitely, according

to senior US officers. First word of the drawdown came when Navy sources disclosed that the scheduled departure of the Aegis-type cruiser Mobile Bay from its home port at Mayport, Florida, was being temporarily postpooed."

Pentagon spokesmen said the 9,600-ton Mobile Bay, which had been marked to replace its sister ship Vincennes in the Gulf region, would remain in the United States while US officials re-evaluated the situation in the waterway_

The Navy board iovestigating the Vincennes put most of the blame for shooting down an Iranian jetliner on human errors committed by the ship's operations officer, the Washington Post has reported.

The newspaper said the board's 1,000-page report, being read this weekend hy Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Adm. William Crowe Jr., places most of the blame on an unnamed operations officer, but does not explain bow he misinterpreted information presented by the Vincennes' high-tech radar and analysis gear.

The Navy board recommends letter of reprimand to the operations officer that would not become part of his official personnel file, military officials told

the post. There is nothing on this officially," a Pentagon spokes-man said "the investigation has not been completed yet. As soon as it is we will have our two cents worth," Navy Cmdr. Mel Sundin said.

Zia favours partyless Pakistani Parliament

ter): President Mohammad Zia-

ul-Haq favours banning political parties from the Pakistani Parliament, a oewspaper todny

quoted him as saying.
The military leader, who has

already banned parties from con-lesting the national elections on Nov 16, said the con-party sys-

tem should be pushed to its logical conclusion, the Lahore

Zia said he foresaw a system

wherehy parliamentary commit-

tees played a major role and he cited Turkey and Sri Lanka as

Denounced

He did not spell out his ideas in detail, but his latest suggestion

apparently contradicts previous

assertions that deputies elected

in November would be free to

form whatever groupings they

wanted in the new Parliament.

daily The Nation said.

examples.



MUHARRAM 3, 1409 AH

Shelkh Nawat

Congress will approve F-18 deal: Nawaf

DEFENCE MINISTER Sheikh Nawas Al Ahmed has been quoted as saying that the US Congress would approve a com-promise \$1.9-billioo arms deal with Kuwait.

Sheikh Nawaf told a local daily the sale, modified to curb opposition within Congress, still met Kuwait's occeds.

"The deal will go through without complications from Congress after minor modifica-tions were introduced," he said. Sheikh Nawaf added that the changes would not affect the capability of the weapons.

Tergets

The original deal iocluded 40 F-18 warplanes, 200 model D anti-tank Maverick missiles and 100 Maverick G missiles intended for use against larger targets like warships.

Some congressmen fear the weapons could be used against Israel and the US Senate in July voted 75-15 for an amendment to axe the 300 Mavericks from the But a compromise was rea-

ched to sell 300 Maverick G missiles instead. Kuwaitalso gave an assurance it would not base the F-18s outside its territory or extend their range with aerial refuelling equipment.

parties have joined together in an alliance to try in force Zia out nf

and the second of the second o

Independence Day observed

The paper quoted Zia as saying in the interview, published on Pakistan's Independence Day, that there was no possibility of re-imposing martial law. He seized power in a coup in 1977 and ruled through martial law for mure than eight years.

Imposed

dissolved the ernment, headed by Prime Minister Mohammad Khan Junejo, oo May 29, alleging it had all-nwed corruption and a hreakdown in law and order.

Junejo, meanwhile, resisted allempts to remove him from the presidency of the Pakistan Muslim League meeting in Pakistan Islamahad on Saturday.

Delegates from rival factions

Beoazir Bhutto and other traded punches, broke furniture opposition leaders have denounand disrupted the meeting with ced the holding of con-party elections as a hid by the Army slogan-chanting. Zia today presided over a flagchief to maiotain his I I-year-old raising ceremony outside the

downpour as the nation celebrated the anniversary of its independence from Britain in

In a speech, Zia said, in keeping with the sharia law imposed in June, he will introduce tslamic system of adal and chsan (justice and benevolence) before the Nov 16 general elections.

Gun salutes, flag waving and ceremnnies marked the tudependence Day, but the hoopla died down in observance of the

Muslim new year.
Officials said there would be no fireworks displays nr colnured lights on public huild-

ings this time because of the start of Muharram, the first munth of the Hijra year 1409.

Zia canferred civil awards on 41 Pakistanis and 17 foreigners, including former US Defence Secretary Caspar Weinberger, US Rep. Charles Wilson, US Sen. Charles Percy, former UN Under Secretary-General Diego Cordovez and Indian ex-Prime Minister Morarji Desai.

People told

to collect

Threat to sabotage Lebanese election

BEIRUT, Aug 14, (Reuter): A Christian leader threatened today to sabotage the election of a new Lehanese President by age-ing Christian and Muslim members of a Parliament clected in

Parliameotary Speaker Hus-sein Husseini said yesterday the house would ennyene next Thursday to elect a successor to President Amin Gemayel for a single six-year term.

Confront

Syria, the main foreign power broker in the Lebanon, and the United States have made intensive efforts to ensure a smooth election by finding a candidate tion-torn country.

But Christiao Phalange Party leader George Saadeh was quoted io Al Anwar newspaper as saying that Christians were

ready to sabotage the election 'if a new President is forced on us," The Christian Lebanese For-

ces (LF) militia said on Thursday

it had mobilised its security and

political apparatus to confront he possible election of former President Suleiman Franjieh, an ally of Syria. Franjieh has not said officially wbether he is a candidate. Pro-Syrian Muslim political sources said he was likely to delay his

aonouncement until the last minute to prevent major disruptions by Christians. "His nomination would mean the Christians would take severe . measures to prevent his election, so the situation will

deteriorate. That is why he is waiting until the last minute,"

(Continued on Page 2)

A top Christian leader said

PLO plans provisional government: Abu lyad

PARIS, Aug 14, (Agencies): The Palestine Liberation Organisatioo (PLO) hopes to form a provcharter," he said. isional government in the Israelioccupied territories, a senior PLO official said io an interview

published today. Ahu Iyad, deputy to PLO leader Yasser Aralat, was quoted in a French newspaper as saying his organisation planoed to discuss the formation of a provisional government at a meeting later this month of the Palestine National Couocil, the Palestin-

ians' parliament-in-exile. Different

"We are not planning to form a government-in-exile hut a provisional government," he told the Juurual Du Dimanche, implying it would represent a self-styled Palestinian state in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

would be completely different from the PLO's current oational

Ahu lyad, whose real oame is Salah Khalaf, said the requirements for peace were "a Palestinian state, talks to establish the borders of this state, and mutual recognitioo between Israel and Palestine.

"It is hizarre," he said. "For 25 years the Arabs refused to discuss peace with Israel, and now it is the Israelis who are saying oo." Subjects

PLO is ready to recognize Israel and discuss peace with Israeli authorities in return for recognition of a Palestioiao

state, Ahu Iyad said. Meaowhile, a senior Palestioian source said today:

tee has decided to recommend to the PNC the formation of a

"The PLO executive commit-

to meet late this month or early next month to discuss the proposals and Jordan's decision to hand legal and administrative responsibility for the Israeli-occupied West Bank to the PLO.

The 451-member PNC is due

The source said UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar would meet the PLO's UN reprsentative, Zehdi Terzi, io New York tomorrow for talks nn the same subjects.

A senior PLO delegation ended three days of lalks with Jardanian leaders in Amman today with agreement to continue remaining Jordanian assistance in Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

The PLO also reasserted its desire far confederation with Jordan after a Palestinian state has been established "nn the

tinians io clashes in the Gaza

Seven dead

QUETTA, Aug 14. (AP): Seven people were killed and more than a dozen injured in riots yesterday as police tried to impose an indefinite curfew on this arid provincial capital following a dispute by transport drivers, hos-

The city wide rioting was triggered by a dispute between bus and truck drivers of the desert Baluchi people and the mountain-dwelling Pathans over the

most lucrative routes. early last morning at the city's main bus station, witnesses said.

Quetta is the capital.

Civil IDs by year end CIVIL Identification Cards issued to citizens and expatriates accepted identification.

will soon become the only official

The director general of the rabic Authority for Civil Information, Faisal Al Shayeji, warned yeslerday that those who have not enrolled in the civil information system have up to the end of this year to do so. Beginning next year,

appropriate fines for violations will be enforced, he said.

Planning

Al Shayeji said that the outh-ority is planning to with offices for registratinn and delivering the Civil IDs in all the four governorates and on Failaka Island. So far, 2.5 million 1Ds have

been issued and the system is well known all over the world. The system is aimed at serving the best interests of the public, he

Commenting on the mistakes on some Civil IDs the official hlamed the public for supplying wrong informatinn. However, he admitted that other mistakes could be attributed to the fact that 15 million documents have been callected fram the public. The Civil ID system is the first of its kind in Kuwait.

He stressed that the authority has overcome most nf its problems and is speeding up its deliveries and completing over

10,000 IDs per day. Advised

He advised hulders of IDs without a blood group to have them changed by the authority.
If people send all the necessary

documents, renewals will be completed within a week, he said. People can now enquire by telephone about their 1Ds because employees speak several languages, he said.
This service is provided by the

authority's information centre which also telephones people and asks them to renew their IDs.

in Quetta riots

pital sources and eye witnesses

Transport workers clashed

"Both groups opened gun-fire on each other, which sparked off the rioling, said Mir Zafarullah Khan Jamali, Chief Minister of Baluchistan province, of which

political programme gnvernment-in-exile and a ground. Gazans confined to th eir homes

GAZA, Aug 14, (Agencies): Israeli troops wounded at least 10 demonstrators and imposed wide-ranging curfews today in the occupied Gaza Strip where Palestinians marked the Islamic new year with protests and a general strike

Gaza cīty's Shīfa and Ahli hospitals said they treated seven Palestinians sbot and wounded by soldiers in the Suja'ye neighbourhood and at Jabalya refugee camp. Two Palestinians were treated for beatings and a 10th for rubber bullet wounds.

Debris

The Army said it imposed curfews confining most of the Strip's 650,000 Palestinians to their

Palestinians said violence was widespread as shops closed, traffic stopped and residents stayed home from work in accordance with a strike call by the Islamic Resistance Movement marking the new year. A 23-year-old resident,

Hisham Jamil Megdhad of the Gaza Strip's beach refugee camp died today from wounds he suffered when soldiers allegedly beat him a week ago, Palestinian sources said. Foreign reiief ... kers said sol-

diers several times this week broke into houses in Sha'ti refugee camp, beat youths and forced them to remove debris from the streets as a punishment for throwing stones at troops. They said the Army carried

Shcikb Radwan residential area near Gaza city. Troops shot dead two Pales-

out a similar operation in the

Strip yesterday, bringing to at least 254A rabs and four Jews the number killed since an uprising began eight months ago against Israeli rule in the Gaza Strip and occupied West Bank. In Jerusalem, the Supreme Court said a three-judge panel

would visit an Army prison camp in southern Israel where as many as 2,500 Palestinians suspected of inciting violence have been held without trial for up to six months. Seventeen Palestinians com-

plained of camp conditions and asked the court to halt the jailing of West Bank and Gaza residents there, saying it violated international conventions against moving residents from an occupied area.

(Continued on Page 2)

Efforts linked to finding out missing Iranians

Iran to help free Britons

TEHRAN, Aug 14, (AP): The newspaper Tehran Times said in an editorial today that Iran will work tu release British hostages held in Lehanon, particularly Anglican church envoy Terry

"Undoubtedly the Islamic Republic of Iran will spare no effort to press ahead with the release of British hostages, particularly Terry Waite," the government-run newspaper

But it made it clear that the effort was linked with attempts to find framians believed held in l.ebanon.

Meeting

"Yet what Iran legitimately expects of Britain is to provide Iran with all the information possible about the late of four Iranian hostages" believed held hy Christian militia "under the influence of Britain," the English-language paper said.

The editorial coincides with the visit of British diplomat David Reddaway to the Iranian capital, as well as with talks in

MOSCOW, Aug 14, (Reuter): The Communist Party news-

paper Prayda today unveiled to

the Soviet public the MiG-29

lighter, one of the most advanced

comhat aircraft in the Soviet

Pravda printed a photograph of the needle-nosed twin-jet figh-

ter and informed the Soviet

public that the aircraft, known to

NATO Air Forces as the Ful-

erum, would be presented at Britain's Farnborough Air Show

MONTE CARLO, Monaco, Aug 14. (AP): Michael Jackson

took a quick detour from his

European tour to make a surpr-

ise appearance in Monte Carlo,

where singer Sammy Davis Jr is

perfurming at the sporting d'ete.

red leather vest, was on stage for

only a few moments last night.

hugging Davis and calling, "I

Early in his career, Jackson and his older brothers — the

Jackson five — were an opening

"We knew each other wbeo we

were small, and since then he's

grown up a lor," joked the dimin-

utive Davis, who at 62 is 33 years

love you," to the crowd."

uct for Davis, - · · -

older than Jackson.

Jackson, in black pants and a

Surprise visit

arsenal

Britain between the Archbisbop of Canterbury Robert Runcie and an envoy from the Iranian Foreign Ministry.

Reddaway said yesterday that he had a "useful, first meeting with foreign ministry officials, hut refused to elahorate.

Before leaving London on Friday Reddaway said he would speak with officials about the 18 foreigners missing and believed held hostage by pro-iranian groups in Lebanon, including Waite and two other Britons.

Inquiries

There has been a marked improvement in relations between Britain and Iran in the past few weeks. Britain withdrew all its diplomats, who worked out of the Swedish embassy in Tehran. and all hut hroke diplomatic relations last summer. One Iranian diplomat remains in London. The Tehran Times editorial

relations are good. "All developments augur well for the restoration of London-Tehran relations at a cordial

early next month in the first

appearance at such an event by a

Soviet military aircraft.

It described the MiG-29 as a

fourth-generation military jet developed to match the US F-16

Falcon advanced fighter, adding it was superior to the F-16 in a

Pravda said two MiG-29s, said

by Western defence analysis to

have been in squadron use since 1985, would be flown to Britain

(Continued from Page 1)

that an imposed candidate would

be a challenge to all Christians in

He said one option open to the Christians would be to urge Chr-

istian parliamentarians to

boycott the election and to form

a transitional government hased on Christian East Beirut. "As to the rest of the

parliamentarians, we have our means to influence them," he

The leader of the pro-Syrian Druze Progressive Socialist Party (PSP), Walid Jumblatt,

said be would regard any attempt

by Christians to disrupt the elec-

tion as a declaration of war.

said, without elaborating.

Threat to sabotage ...

number of respects.

hy Soviet test pilots.

Lebanon.

Soviets unveil new M

said that chances for improved

level," it said, noting the meet-ings between Runcie and the official from the Iranian Foreign Ministry. Mohammed Reza Said Mohamedi.

The church and the Iranian embassy in London refused to comment on Friday's talks between John Lyttle, the archbishop's top adviser, and Mohamedi. It was the third meeting about the British hostages in Lebanon in as many

In July, an Anglican bishop went to Lebanon to initiate inquiries among Christians about the fate of four Iranians who were believed kidnapped by Christians in Lebanon. Iran has repeatedly sought information

on the four. Iran's Charge d'Affaires in Britain, Mohammad Basti, said in a radio interview on Friday that "there was an understanding that if the archbishop could help us ... we would be ready to truce the hostages in that part of the world."

Pro-tranian groups in

It said news of the arrival of the fighters was causing a sensation in the West, where 300,000

visitors were expected to see the aircraft, which Western experts

say can fly day and night in all weather and has a "look-down"

radar so it can attack low-flying

The report suggested that a chief goal of the MiG's

appearance at Farnhorough

would be its presentation to potential foreign purchasers.

'Any attempt to sabotage the

election is a declaration of war.

We refuse to let it be disrupted,"

he told reporters at his home town of Mukhtara in the Shouf

Interior Minister Abdallab

Rassi told reporters the Army and police would impose strict

security measures at the Parliament building on the

Green Line battlefront dividing

Beirut into Christiao and

""." call on any deputy to inform the security authorities of any attempt to prevent him attending

the session by force," he said ."In

that case, we will make sure every

deputy gets to Parliament.

Muslim sectors.

mountains southeast of Beirut.

cruise missiles and bombers.

Lebanon are believed holding 18 foreigners hostage.

Iran has been making conciliatory statement about relations with Western nations since it announced July 18 it was accepting a United Nations call for a ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war. The ceasefire in the eight years of fighting is scheduled to

go into effect Aug 20. The Tehran Times editorial said as "a sign of further good will" Iran hopes that when Britain takes over the chairmanship of the UN Security Council, the council will take up Iranian proposals "witbout prejudice."

Transaction Returning to the issue of the hostages, the editorial stressed that Iran was seriously trying to

help.
"The Islamic Republic does not look at the present negotiations with England on the hos-tages as a matter of playing politics, as a political transac-tion," it said. "It is all a matter of goodwill of give and take on either side."

Britons urged to boycott

LONDON, Aug 14, (Reuter): British religious groups are calling for a boycott of the controversial film "The Last Temptation of Christ," which

United States.

The film, directed by American Friday to packed audiences, apparently given a big publicity boost by the outrage

The film includes a dream sequence in which Christ.

Britain on Monday, and it is due to open on Sept 9. Government officials said the

sification would decide wbether the film was suitable

Last Temptation

has caused a furore in the

The Catholic bishops of England and Wales and the Salvation Army have called the film sick and urged the public to boycott it, according to a report in the Sunday Times.

Martin Scorsese, opened across the United States on it bas provoked among conservative religious groups.

played by Willem Dafoe of the Vietnam war film "Platoon," makes love to Mary Magdalene. Rock star Daiyd Bowie plays Pontius Pilate. Prints of the film are expected in

British Board of Film Clas-

scores of firehombs that exploded in orange showers of blazing gasoline. Martial arts units charged the students repeatedly to drive them back.

The fighting was less intense than clashes yesterday and fewer

or three small areas. Angry, residents, and shopk-epers staged several counter"No firebombs by students,"

About 200 residents went to the main gate of Onsei today to demand students end the protest. The two sides yelled and argued but the students refused to give



Policemen arrest a student during a rally at Seoul's Yonsei University. (Reuter wirephoto)

Residents fed up with protests

More clashes in Seoul

students demanding unification with North Korea battled riot police with firebombs and rocks today as residents demanded a halt to the demonstrations to protect the Summer Olympics.

Hundreds of students staged several attacks against riot police at Yonsei University in the west of Seoul to try and hreak a police cordon. Clashes also erupted at another college in central Seoul.

Troopers in green combat fatigues and hlack, visored helmets fired volleys of cboking tear-gas and burled back rocks to drive students back into Yonsei in a third day of clashes at the

Students chanted, "Advance ... nation unification," and "Yank," ees go frome; "and brandished." clubs and flags with revolutionary slogans.

Police in armoured vans blasted the students with barrages of tear-gas as protesters hurled

Riot troopers also surrounded several bundred students at

Seoul National University Medical School. Police fired tear gas to drive back students who hurled rocks and broken bricks.

students appeared to be involved. The few thousand radicals involved in the protests bave virtually no public support and clashes were confided to two

protests to demand students stop violent demonstrations. Some onlookers and passerby beckled student demonstrations in the

people shouted.

Citizens also argued with protesters around, Myondong Cathedral, accusing them of wrecking the Olympics Games scheduled to begin Sept 17 in Seoul. People told the students the protests embarrassed the

A column of about 1,000 people who said they belonged to the "youth league for protection of the nation," marched in central Scout. The group, which had not been beard of before, may have been government-organised, but dozens of onlookers applauded.

"Successful Olympics and economic development," mar-

FOR SALE USED CARS & BUSES

AL MULLA HENTAL AND LEASING OF VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT CO. W.L.1

AMEW STOCK OF COMPANY-OWNED AND MAINTAINED USED CARS IN EXCELLENT CONDITION IS JUST OUT FOR SALE.



Sour Street, tel: 2445040, ext 394 Ahmodi, tel: 3980566, 3980573

kms guarantee. You have a range to choose from Mitsubishi Colts and Galants to luxurious American Chrysler cors, and Rosa Buses.
Open on Fridays also.

Ask for your FREE safety check and oil change coupon.

المكتب العسري للاستشارات المتندسية PAN ARAB CONSULTING ENGINEERS



ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS AND PLANNERS

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY **Quantity Surveyors (ARICS)**

- --- Minimum experience: 10 years, both in pre-contract and post-contract works
- 2-year contract renewable
- Excellent salaries and other benefits
- --- Applications to be hand-delivered or posted to:

PAN-ARAB CONSULTING ENGINEERS NUGRA NORTH COMPLEX, BLOCK C, BEIRUT STREET, P.O. BOX 1031 SAFAT, 13011 - SAFAT - KUWAIT

TEL: 2669600 FAX 0965 265 6830

UK MPs ignorant of basic facts on defence

LONDON, Aug 14, (UPI): Members of parliament are ignorant of the most basic facts on defence policy, and lawmak-ers from Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's Conservative Party know even less than the opposition, a poll published in

the Sunday Telegraph said.
"Poll exposes MPs' defence
ignorance," said a front-page headline in the conservative new-

An intelligent bigh-school student "would have performed better," said Gerald Frost, director of the right-wing Institute for European Defence and Strategic Studies, which commissioned the Gallup survey of 171 lawmakers. **Importance**

"The idea of commissioning the survey arose from a belief that MPs know less about defence than was formerly the case, and probably less than they ought to know if they are to reach informed judgements upon matters of such central importance. That belief seems to have been amply borne out hy these find-ings." Frost said.

NEW ORLEANS, Aug 14, (AP): Demonstrators, on behalf

of nation's poor, marched to presidential bopeful Bush's hotel

ast night, kicking off a week of

Republican convention-related

protests before most delegates

During the convention, which

begins tomorrow, a long list of anarchists, homosexuals, mari-

iuana smokers, advocates for the

homeless and others, blocked

from the convention site, will

take their protests to a nearby

By the weekend, 25 groups bad

signed up with New Orleans

police for 90 minutes each of free

speech in tree-lined Lafayette

Square, several blocks from the

convention at the Louisiana

Similar protesters turned out

to push for their causes during

had arrived.

city park.

Thatcher bas been a stalwart advocate of a strong defence and President Reagan's policies in the area, a stance that bas proved to be a vote-winner for Thatcher's party in the past two gen-

Although more than one-third of the Conservative lawmakers polled said defence was their main area of interest, they gen-erally fared worse in the Gallup poll than their opponents in the Lahour Party, the newspaper

Also, many Conservatives were at odds with Thatcher's policies, Nearly half of the Conservatives polled supported Soviet leader Mikhail Gorha-chey's declared objective of a nuclear-free world by the year 2000. Thatcher repeatedly has warned such a prospect is

The government supports the Star Wars programme, hut 15 per cent of Conservative lawmakers believe it would have a "destabilising" effect on European security and 23 per cent were not sure.

the Democratic Party's conven-

Yesterday, ahout 250 mem-bers of the Association of Com-

munity Organisations for

Reform now marched from near

the superdome to the hotel where

Bush, the party's presidential nominee-in-waiting will be stay-

Speeches

"As budget cuts, drugs, unem-ployment go on, uur children are being murdered,' said Gerry Bell

of New Orleans, one of the prote-

sters. At the hotel, the protesters

presented Bush security officials

with a cahlegram asking for

On the way there, the group

crossed ahead of a small group of

marchers demanding govern-

ment action to help victims of

Acquired Immune Deficiency

tion last month in Atlanta.

Angola peace needs **UN guarantee: Castro**

QUITO, Aug 14, (Reuter): Cuban leader Fidel Castro said yesterday all sides were making rapid progress to end the 13-year Angolan war and he called on the United Nations to guarantee a negotiated peace. We are advancing rapildy

towards a peaceful solution which must be guaranteed by the (UN) Security Council," Castro said at a news conference. He said he wanted the United Nations to guarantee a set-

tlement to ensure that South Africa would respect peace. The Cuban leader was in Ecuador to attend the inaugura-tion of President Rodrigo Borja on Wednesday.

Glasnost

the way to a peaceful and negotiated settlement," he said, referring to a ceasefire agreed between Cuba, South Africa and Angola tomorrow.

"I think the agreement opens

The three countries must agree a calendar for withdrawal of an estimated 50,000 Cuban troops from Angola hy Sept 1.

Castro would not give a date

Syndrome and to stop narcotics

The choice of Lafayette

Square as the demonstration site

rankled a few activists who bad

boped to be in front of the super-

dome. But some who had pick-

eted or given speeches in the blis-

tering sun at the Democratic

national convention in Atlanta

last month were relieved at the

prospect of stirring things up

Twelve New Orleans groups

and nine national organisations

have banded together under the

label Care, coalition against

Associates of care have a wide

variety of activities planned.

including a rally to protest the

US presence in Central America

"We are involved in non-

violent, creative protest," said

Republican exploitation.

and the Gulf.

from a shade-covered podium.

trafficking.

for the withdrawal of Cuban troops. "I have to act with discre-tion," be said.

At the news conference, Castro was asked why Cuba, a close ally of the Soviet Union, was not following the Soviet Union's policies of glasnost (openness) and perestroika (restructuring).

"Why do we have to take measures in Cuba that are taken in the Soviet Union?" he replied. Castro, visiting South America for the first time since 1971, said Cuba was a sovereign state that imposed its own agricultural and electoral

Castro, who received a standing ovation from the mostly Latin American reporters when be arrived and left, also said that the Latin American foreign debt was unpayable and could not be recovered hy creditors.

"It's an extraction of blood," he said, referring to repayment demands from creditors. Castro said Latin American

countries were making smaller debt repayments because they

Demonstrations held prior to Republican Party convention

Care spokesman Mark Sch-

Several organisations dedicated to helping the homeless and bungry plan to stress their case in the park tomorrow.

Sikhs and Vietnamese vetorans are among those registered to talk on Tuesday. Throughout this convention

city, in Bistros, boutiques and botel lobbies, the first and only question that remains unanswered is: who will be standing beside Bush to accept the Republican nomination for vice president?

The veepstakes, now the indis-putable talk of the town, is in the bome stretch. The field, once crowded with favourites and long-shots, has narrowed Still, no one can be certain of the ont-

NEWS IN BRIEF

15 die in road crash

ISTANBUL, Aug 14. (Reuter): A collision between a Turkish bus and a truck carrying beehives killed 15 people and injured 24, Anatolian news agency said

The accident happened yesterday on a narrow hridge near Turkey's western town of Den-

izli, the agency said.

A total of 88 deaths on the road were reported by newspapers and news agencies this week, compared with the 1987 average recorded by police of more than 150 deaths a week.

Rebel shelling

ABU DHABI, Aug 14, (Reuler): An Eritrean separatist group said today that its forces shelled and seriously damaged an Ethiopian military airport in the city of Asmara.

Ahmed Al Haj Ali, representative of the Eritrean Popular Liberation Front (EPLF), said the raid on Thursday in the Eritrean capital sparked fires which raged for two days.

Baird honoured

HELENSBURGH, Scotland. Aug 14, (AP): A stained glass window was dedicated today to mark the 100th anniversary of the birth of John Logie Baird, the inventor of television.

Margaret Baird, his 82-yearold widow, unveiled the window in the West Kirk in Helensburgh, where the inventor was born, before a congregation.

Referendum ANKARA, Aug 14, (Reuter):

on Sept 25 to decide the date of local elections, Turkish state radio said today. The referendum date was published in the official gazette, the radio said. Williams dies

Turks will vote in a referendum

WASHINGTON, Aug 14, (AP): Criminal Attorney Edward Ben-

nett Williams, a friend and adviser to the powerful in the nation's capital for more than 30 years, died of cancer yesterday in Georgetown University bosp-Found dead

MCLEAN, Virginia, Aug 14. (AP): Ella Royston Udall, 59, the wife of Arizona congressman Morris Udalf, was found dead in her garage yesterday.

Kunduz falls

KABUL, Aug 14, (Reuter): The commander of Soviet forces in Afgbanistan said today the provincial capital of Kunduz had fallen to Muslim rebels and added that Soviet troops would not help the Afghan Army recap-

Indian border guards kill 11 Pakistanis

JAMMU, India, Aug 14, (AP): Indian border guards shot and killed 11 Pakistanis after they attempted to intrude into India through the land border in the Jammu and Kashmir state today, a senior Indian border

officer said.
M. Dogra, Inspector General
of the Border Security Force told reporters that an unspecified number of Pakistanis attempted to cross the border in the Samba He said the Indian guards first

challenged the Pakistanis and then opened fire, killing 11. Others managed to escape back to Pakistan. "We cannot say for what purpose they wanted to cross the frontier illegally," Dogra said. "They certainly had a purpose, they could not have just

Pakistani diplomats in New Delbi were not immediately

available for comment. Samba is 330 kilometres (204 miles) east of Srinagar, the summer capital of Jammu and Kashmir state. Jammu is the winter capital of the mountainous state.

Gazans confined

(Continued from Page 1) In Ramallah in the West Bank,

youths in Arah headdress threw leaflets in the air declaring that a move by King Hussein of Jordan to cut ties with the West Bank was a victory for the uprising. Option

The leaflet, issued by clandestine uprising leaders said: "The victory of the intifada (uprising) is the killing of the Jordanian option, and the assurance of Palestinian rights to return to their land."

Meanwhile, Japan condemned the deportation of eight more Palestinians by Israel from the occupied territories to southern Lebanon. A Japanese Foreign Ministry official said the expulsion defy UN Security Council resolutions, and make the situation in the occupied territories still worse.

EF

obsor ni

2400

7.

Shelling

honoule

10 p

endum

ms dies

d dead

UZ 1311s

an b%

rds i

akis

zans

Burmese call for trial of Sein Lwin

BANGKOK, Ang 14, (AP): Anti-government groups in Burma have called for nationwide demonstrations tomorrow to demand that ousted President Sein Lwin be tried in court and political prisoners be released, Japan's Kyodo news agency reported today from the Burmese canital

China's Xinhua news agency also reported from Rangoon that the situation there was calm this morning. Other reports said shops and government offices reopened yesterday as normal life resumed in the riot-scarred

Kyodo said the anti-government groups called for more protests as they rallied in major citles yesterday to celehrate the departure of Sein Lwin.

Sein Lwin resigned Friday as President of the country and head of the ruling party after four days of massive street demonstrations that hy official count

left at least 95 people dead.

Kyodo said the groups also were demanding the government pay compensation to families of those killed in the protests, during which security forces repeatedly fired to disperse

A Western diplomat reached in Rangoon told the Associated Press that students were passing out leaflets calling for prodemocracy demonstrations after achieving their main aim of ousting Sein Lwin. The former general was widely hated for brutally crushing dissent during Burma's 26 years of authoritarian rule.

Student protesters last week circulated to Western diplomats a list of demands that included bolding a referendum on having a multi-party system in Burma, an end to martial law imposed Aug 3 in Rangoon, release of dissidents and student protestors, reinstatement of students held for political activities, reparations for families of those killed or wounded in protests and reductions in the cost of living.

Sein Lwin, who ruled for only 17 days, took over July 26 as chairman of the country's single politicla party, The Burma Socialist Programme Party. He replaced Ne Win, who had ruled since leading a 1962 military coup that ended Burmese democracy. Ne Win himself proposed the referendum on a multi-party system in his resignation speech, hut the idea was rejected by the party.

In an article today, The Ban-skok Post quoted Thai Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan as denying rumours that Sein Lwin had sought refuge in Thailand. Chatichai told the newspaper Thailand had received no request for asylum.

Winnie shocked to see Mandela

JOHANNESBURG, Aug 14, (Reuter): The wife of jailed black South African leader Nelson Mandela was shocked after visiting her hushand in hospital where he is being treated for a lung ailment, Mandela's lawyer said today.

"Winnie was shocked after seeing him for 40 minutes hut I don't know what sbocked her," lawyer Ismail Ayob said after returning

to Johanneshurg.

Ayob said doctors told Winnie during a visit on Saturday to the Tyberberg Hospital in Cape Town that her 70-year-old husband had been treated in an operating theatre. She received no further details. Ayoh told Reuters he flew with

Winnie Mandela to Cape Town hours after being informed by prison authorities that her husband was in hospital with fluid around his left lung. Ayoh said Mandela's wife, a hlack leader in her own right, had to wait for about four hours

before being allowed to see her hushand. One of the numerous security men who have sealed off his ward said Mandelawas in an operating



Nelson Mandela

theatre hut could give her no details about the treatment he

He was transferred from Cape Town's top-security Pollsmoor Prison to the hospital on Friday for treatment of a "lest-side pleural effusion," according to two terse hulletins released by hospital authorities.

Meanwhile, British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher was today urged to demand the immediate release of Nelson Mandela. Britain's main opposition

Labour Party foreign affairs spokesman Gerald Kaufman said "with the news of his alarming illness the continued imprisonment of Nelson Mandela in South Africa must now be seen as an act of barbarity."

Missiles hit Kabul

Half of Soviet troops pull out

MOSCOW, Aug 14, (AP): Rebels fired missiles at Kahul and two other Afghan cities, killing 19 people on the halfway point in the withdrawal of Soviet troops from the country. Tass reported today.

The official news agency also said government troops killed the head of a group called the "Islamic Party of Afghanistan" and several other insurgents in the Asmar district of the Afghan province of Kunar. Twentyseven rebels were killed and an arms depot captured in the Injil district of Herat, the news agency said.

Tass did not say whether the combat operations were conducled hy Afghan or Soviet troops. who began their pullout May 15. In Behdan, Aka Ali Shams and Chihel Sutun — three sections of the capital, Kahul — three missiles killed four women and a child and wounded six people overnight. Tass reported. Shelling in the residential areas of Gardez and Khost killed 14 people and wounded 20, according to the news agency, which filed a dispatch from Kahul.

Tass said a mosque in Gardez was destroyed and several apartment huildings there were

damaged.

Afghan Army units killed 30 rebels in the Buri Heil district near Khost, the news agency

Afghanistan's state-run radio reported Saturday that half of the estimated 100,000 Soviet forces in Afghanistan had already withdrawn, two days ahead of a deadline set hy a United Nations peace pact. Under the accord, signed in April in Geneva, half the Soviet troops were to be

pulled out by Aug 15 and the rest

hy Feb 15. Radio Kahul said a Red Army unit crossed the Oxus River Saturday into Soviet territory to hring the withdrawal to the halfway point.

Capture

The report, monitored in Islamabad, quoted Maj. Gen. Rauli Helminen of Finland, leader of a UN observer team, as saying the pullout "is being com-pleted according to the schedule" of the Geneva accords. US officials in Islamabad earlier said it was likely that 50,000 Red Army soldiers would withdraw by the Aug 15 target date, three months after the withdrawal

The Soviet Union sent troops into Afghanistan in December 1979 to prop up Afghanistan's communist government. US and Pakistani-backed guerrillas have since fought the Soviets to a standstill in several areas.

The guerrillas are not a party to the agreement, and many

the insurgents would recapture Afghan cities as fast as they were handed over to government security forces.

But latest reports indicate almost all 30 provincial capitals remain in communist hands.

"Our aim is to take the provincial capitals but not at the cost of innocent lives," Azim Nasser-Zia, a spokesman of the sevenparty Afghan resistance alliance, said Saturday.

Unconfirmed reports said combined guerrilla forces overran most of the northern provincial capital of Kunduz after Soviet troops moved out in the first week of August.

Sources also said about 8,000 guerrillas are preparing to attack about 7,000 government forces defending the southeastern city of Kandahar, an ancient provincial capital.

Guerrillas have seized three other provincial capitals since May 15 hus abandoned them days later under heavy Soviet aerial bombardment.

On Saturday, Radio Kahul said 13 people died in a rocket attack on the eastern city of Gardez, about 100 kilometres southeast of Kabul. It said the attack occurred Friday, hut another hroadcast said it happened

Tokyo's population burden eases

TOKYO, Aug 14, (UPI): Tokyo residents scared off by skyrocketing prices are leaving the world's most expensive city in droves, leading to the first population decrease in the capital in eight years, a govern-ment survey showed today.

Tokyo's population on March 31 was 11,680,282, a drop of 11,689 from the end of March 1987, according to the survey of the Home Affairs Ministry. which said the states surrounding the capital experienced a population boom during the same period.

The combined population of the neighbouring prefectures of Kanagawai, Saitama and Chiba increased by 330,972 from the previous March, it said.

The Tokyo metropolitan region, which embraces the three prefectures, surpassed the 30 million mark, accounting for 25.2 per cent of the total population of the nation. This figure was onc-tenth of a per cent higher than last year and was indicative of a nationwide trend toward "urban sprawls" around

Japan's total population, now 121,874,240, grew at its slowest pace in terms of both number and percentage in the 20 years since the first survey in 1968.

59 detained in Egypt for mosque riots

CAIRO, Aug 14, (AP): State security authorities ordered today the detention of 59 people involved in clashes with police forces two days ago outside a mosque in a Cairo working-class district, Interior Ministry officials said.

An Interior Ministry official, demanding anonymity under operational rules, said state security prosecutor general ordered a 15-day detention of 59 people under investigation.

He said a woman died this morning of injuries sustained in a security mop-up operation foll-owing clashes hetween extremists and police Friday and yesterday. He said two more per-sons had died earlier: sons had died earlier.

Police (Sets Clashed with Muslim extremists Friday night outside a mosque in the northeastern suburb of Ein Shams. The forces, acting on a tip, had surrounded the mosque to detain a number of extremsit suspects who were meeting inside after

Nineteen people were wounded in the battle that ensued with stone-throwing, chain-wielding Muslim extremists. Police forces used tear-gas and sticks, according to a senior police official. The crowded district is inhabited mostly by workers.

KHARTOUM, Aug 14, (Reu-

ter): The swollen waters of the

river Nile crept inexorably

towards the record 1946 level

today, threatening Sudan with its worst flood this century. Finance Minister Omar Nour

AlDayem said the flooded Nile

posed a serious danger from the central region to the Egyptian border and had already made

night the river had risen 14 cm

(5.6 in) since Friday, hringing its level to 16.21 metres (53 ft 2 in).

This was some 79 cm (2ft 6 in)

less than the peack of Sudan's

worst floods in living memory 42

years ago.
"The period between Aug 20 and the first week of September is

crucial. Once that is over, Sudan

will be safe," said Gamaa. The official toll so far has been

put at 58 dead and more than 200

injured in Khartoum, the capital

In the south the white and blue

Niles, fed by heavy rain in their headwaters, have inundated

large sections of low-lying land,

The two tributaries meet in

leaving only tree-tops visible.

city of four million.

nearly two million homeless Irrigation Minister Mahmoud Beshir Gamaa told Reuters last

Sudan faces more

floods as Nile rises

Filipino rebels free five soldiers

MAMALA, Aug 14, (Reuter): Communist rebels freed five Philippine soldiers unharmed today after holding them hostage in a mountain hideout for 74

The rebels removed the chains

The handover was witnessed hy more than 100 journalists. Lieutenants Ahraham Cases Oscar Singson, Clarito Santos and Rommel Salamanca and Sergeant John Jacoh were cap tured on June 1 at rebel check-

negotiators headed by Public Works Secretary Juanito Ferrer agreed to guerfulla demands that victims of military abuse in Quezon would be compensated and enlistment in anti-communist militia units would be volun-

demands for the release of five

in military custody. The hostages, looking pale and mchained in a coconut grove in the village of Sariaya, 55 miles southeast of Manila. Family

New luxury awaits you in the prestigious new Crown.

that bound the soldiers' wrists and turned the hostages over to local officials at this village below Mount Banahaw in Quezon province, 70 km southeast of

points near the mountain.
The release came after a

The officials rejected guerrilla

haggard, were brought down the mountainside one by one and members, the press and civic officials viewed the release.

Khartoum's twin city of Omdur-

man for the downstream journey

north through Egypt to the

Mediterranean.
King Fahd of Saudi Arabia

has donated 30 million riyals (\$8 million) to Sudan to help nearly

two million people made home-less by one of the worst Nile floods this century.

The official Saudi Press

Agency said today that King Fahd paid the money from his

personal account on behalf of the

He ordered his Interior Min-siter Prince Nayef Bin Abdulaziz to form a committee to raise

money from the Saudi public to

provide shelter for flood victims

rising Nile and worse flooding is

expected as the river nears the level of the record 1946 flood.

ced it would be supplying emer-gency food and medical supplies valued at over 4 million marks in

an initial relief effort. According

to ministry sources, Bonn will

shortly be sending 500 tons of

vegetable oil and urgently

needed medicines to Sudan.

West Germany also announ-

Tens of thousands of mud huts have been washed away hy the

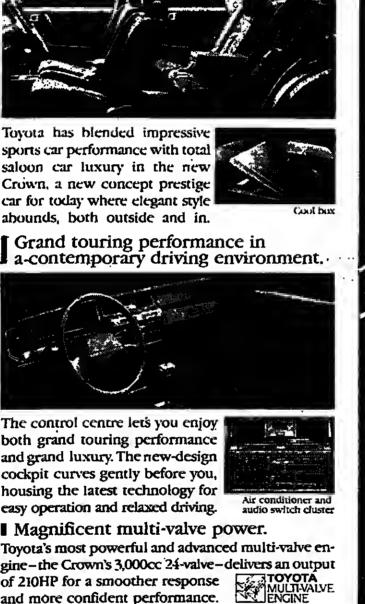
and rehuild their mosques.

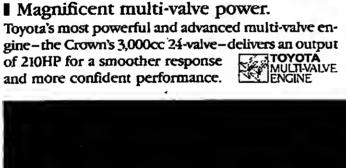
royal family.

The control centre lets you enjoy both grand touring performance and grand luxury. The new-design cockpit curves gently before you, housing the latest technology for easy operation and relaxed driving.

Magnificent multi-valve power.

gine-the Crown's 3,000cc 24-valve-delivers an output of 210HP for a smoother response







Superman banned in China

BEIJING, Aug 14, (AP): A leading newspaper today criti-cised officials for yanking "Superman" and at least four other films from Beijing's movie theaters after they opened to packed houses.

In a rare plea from the official press, the China Youth News called for measures to protect against such "lawlessness".

The report said "Superman" was one of at least five movies that have been closed since 1985 hy officials after the films started showing in the capital's movie theaters.

It said officials had "Superman" stopped in early 1986 because they did not want China's youth "to be inculcated with the film's impossible idealism."The story is of an almost omnipotent flying alien who fights crime on plant earth.

Two of the other films that were hanned in Beijing, "The Fierce Battle in Taierzhuang" and "The Beach," have won awards in China.

The report said that in April 1987 when "Taierzhuang" was playing across the nation, officials closed the film in

EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348; Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3981525



Committed to quality, always.

All set for diving journey

THE Kuwait Marine Sporting Club has completed prepara-tions to start its third diving jour-

ney on Thursday morning. Hassan Rajab, supervisor of the Marine Heritage Committee, said that 126 Kuwaiti youths

trained in diving will participate. The youths will be accompanied by experienced Kuwaiti sailors, divers and nokhaza

tleader of the diving ship). The journey will bring to life the old Kuwaiti ways when Kuwaii depended nn diving for pearls as a main source of ncome, he said.

Rajab said that the divers will return on Friday, Sept 2 and will be received by the Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Sabah.

He called on citizens to give a grand sendoff and a warm welcome home to the participants.

Scientific Museum to open new departments

THE director of the Scientific Museum at the Ministry of Education. Bader Awadbi Khamis, said that the museum will establish new departments because it has taken possession of a new building.

In an interview with participants in a summer club press activity, the director said the museum is keen to prepare and organise educational and mummilication training courses for suntmer club members.

The objectives of the museum are linked to the educational curriculums required by the ministry, he said.

The director said that the Scientific Museum has a strong relationship with the educational process. Most of the museum's visitors are students of various educational levels.

The museum receives an average of 1,200 students each day, he added.

90,000 students in private schools

KUWAIT has the largest number of students in private schools among the Arabian Gulf states. The annual statistical report

on education in the Arabian Gulf states said that Kuwait has over 90,000 students in the private sector, followed by Saudi Arabia with 66,000 and the UAE with

The report indicated that dur-ing the last academic year, there were 234,000 students in private schools in all the seven Arab states.

Bahrain ranks first in the proportion of female to male

students in the private sector. Female students in Bahrain's private schools formed 48 per cent, followed by Kuwait and UAE with 46 per cent, Qatar 45 per cent and Saudi Arabia and Oman 41 per cent. No figures were available for Iraq.

Electricity charges HH the Crown Prince and Prime

Minister Sheikh Saad Al Ardullah has directed that present electricity charges for chalets be reconsidered. This was announced yesterday

by Minister of Electricity and Water Dr Homoud Al Roobah. who added that HH's initiative will be carried nut.

School health programme

THERE are now 636 elinics in the government schools, a responsible source at the Ministry of Public Health said. He said the centres also cover private schools and the university.

The school health programme has been attached to the primary health services of the ministry at the beginning of 1980. As a result of this step, physicians began working in schools in addition to working at health centres. Both pupils and staff of the schools are ireated and in some eases referred to specialised clinics.

Furthermore, the source said that the ministry has 22 women's clinics in different areas which offer obstetric and gynaccological services.

Mubarak phones Khalifa

DOHA, Aug 14, (KUNA): The Amir of Qutar, Sheikh Kbalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani, today had a telephone conversation with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak about the Gulf war and Arab and international political matters, the Qatari news

agency reported. Mubarak, who injuated the call, also discussed with the Amir ways to strengthen ties between Cairo and Doha, the agency

added. The two countries restored diplomatic ties late last year after a nine-year hreak.

Teenagers saved from drowning

By Jadranka Porter

TWO Kuwaiti teenagers were saved from drowning on Wednesday while they were trying to swim across a small bay off the coast of Kuwait near Fintas.

One of them. Mohammed Saad. 17, who was rushed to Adan Hospital, was discbarged yesterday. He and his younger brother were saved while a friend managed to get to shallower waters on his own.

Two Yugoslavs, a diplomat and a doctor, came to the boys' aid when the Kuwaitis, who were poor swimmers, suddenly found themselves in deep water and began to panic.

Drama The drama began at 5.00 pm on Wednesday when Slnbodan Jarehevieh the Yugoslav Charge d'Affaires and Shamsudin Shlaknvich, a dnetor from 1bn Sina Huspital, heard cries for help from three swimmers some 50 metres away from the beach. The beach was deserted but for

the two Yugoslavs. "At first we thought that they were just baving fun splashing about in the water," Jarchevich said. But when they distinctly heard the word "help" they decided to take action. The problem was that Jarchevich bimself is a poor swimmer and Sblakovicb suffers from back ailment and was advised by doctors not to take strenuous exercise.

Nevertbeless, Jarchevich dived in, but then saw that one of the boys had a rubber ring and another was swimming back in the direction from where they

He later found that the rubber ring was punctured and was taking in water.

Frantic Jarchevich again thought the boys were not in danger and stopped, losing some precious

But the frantie calls for help eontinued. While Jarebevieh swam on. Sblakovich went to look for a piece of wood which could be used to help the boys

We were lucky that it was all happening not far from the buoy marking the safe swimming area. I managed to reach one of the teenagers, get him to the buoy and push him to shallower waters where be was assisted by my friend," Jarcbevich said.

But when he turned to help Mobammed he found him missing. He dived and found the boy unconscious. Jarchevich pulled the boy to the surface and managed to reach the buoy. Jarchevich bung on to the chain the buoy was attached to with his legs and tried to put Mohammed into the upright position and keep his head above the water.

Meanwhile, Shlakovich came with a plank and they placed Mobammed onto it and pulled him to the beach.

There, Shlakovich, who works in Ibn Sina's X-ray department. promptly pumped the water from Mohammed's stomach. He was vomiting blood but regained consciousness.

Rushed

The two Yugoslavs rushed Mohammed to Adan Hospital where be was promptly given oxygen. Jarchevich's legs were badly bruised.

"It was a frightful experience, but it is also tremendously gratifying to know that you bave saved someone's life," said Jar-Sblakovieh, who has saved

important thing was to keep The hospital spokesman said Mohammed had been near death but had fully recovered.

lives before, said: "The most

Draft law GCC health meetings

HEALTH meetings will be held in GCC states in the coming three

A committee studying health eonditions of Gulf ebildren will hold an extended series of meetings Oct 8-20 in Abu Dhabi. The meetings will deal with vaccination programmes, child care and the progress of a project to study the health conditions of children in the GCC states.

Upgrade

Another meeting will be held Oct 11-13 for the executive cnmmittee of Gulf Health Planning, in which GCC representatives will discuss eo-ordinating GCC bealth plans to upgrade the standard of medical services.

On Oct 2-4, the GCC medicines purchase committee will meet in Riyadh to discuss issues relating to the unified purchase of drugs by the GCC states.

Symposium The committee for the treatment of chemical burns will bold its meeting in Kuwait Oct 3-5, while preparatory meetings for the malaria symposium will be held in Muscat during the same

A pan-Arab health meeting on blood transfusions will be held in-Rabat, Morocco, Nov 14-16. The meeting will discuss the risks of importing blood from foreign countries in view of its possible contamination by the AIDS

Kuwait-Bonn ties objective

THE West German Ambassador to Kuwait, Bernd Wulffen was quoted here yesterday as saying that his country's ties with Kuwait are "impartial, objective and marked by an intensive exchange of views at the highest

He told a newspaper that Bonn attaches special significance to relations with Kuwait for several reasons, the first being its chairmanship of the Organisation of Islamie Conference until 1990

Generous The ambassador pointed out that Kuwait's generous assistance programme to developing nations through the Kuwait Fund for Economie Development has earned Kuwait special international relations with world capitals, Bonn being one

of them. He said Kuwait's foreign policy is very vigorous and geared towards making peace and enhancing co-operation with neighbouring and other

Ambassador Wulffen emphasised that improved German-



Bernd Wulffen

Arab ties, particularly with the Gulf states, is a main priority of the Bonn government

Regret But he stressed that West Germany is also seeking to enhance relations with Iran, which he said have been developing since the

second World War. Wulffen indicated that during the eight-year Gulf war, Bonn tried to keep open the diplomatie channels with Tehran while registering its regret over continuation of the traffie conflict.

Seven years for murder

THE Court of Cassatinn rejected the judgement of the Court of Higher Appeal and upbeld the verdiet of the Criminal Court which sentenced a man identified only as F.M. to seven years in jail with hard labour for murder, and aa addiuonal year for illegally

possessing a gun.
Attacked The defendant told the Criminal Court that in the month of Ramadan, while his wife was preparing food for the suboor, a strange man attacked her and tried to pull heroutside the apart-

After hearing her screams, the

Turkish invitation

ABU DHABI, Aug 14, (KUNA): UAE Defence Minister Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashed Al Maktoum today received a letter from his Turkish counterpart who invited Sheikh Mohammed to visit Ankara, officials said.

The UAE minister accepted the invitation but the date of the visit will be fixed later, they

The letter was handed to Sheikh Mohammed by the Turkish ambassador here.

Examinations

THE acting Undersecretary at Kuwait's Ministry of Education. Abdul Mohsen Naser Al Saeed. was quoted as saying that the second term examinations for the secondary stage will begin on Aug 30, and exams of the inter-mediate stage students will be on

Sept 5. He urged students to appear on time for their respective examinations

defendant rushed to help ber. His brother gave him a loaded gun and he shot the attacker twice, causing his death.

The defendant said that be was defending the honour of his wife, as the man who attacked her tried to rape her.

However, the Court of Cassation viewed the judgement issued by the Court of Higher Appeal as very light (the court had refrained from issuing any sen-lencel and said it was against Kuwait's Penal Code. The Court of Cassation, therfore, upheld the sentence by the Criminal

Courses system

By Qassem Navel

THE director of Hawalli Educational Area, Abdulla Al Rujaib said that the ministry will increase the number of schools that follow the courses system.

The ministry is also evaluating aims, charters and curriculums of the new educational courses system, he said. The new system develops the character of pupils and takes into consideration

their abilities, he explained. Al Rujaib said that the ministry established five educational areas which are considered suf-

ficient for now. The official commented that Hawalli educational area eonsist of three controls: educational affairs, education services control and administrative affairs.

These three controls cover the entire educational works at schools. No new schools will be opened in the new academic year.

on housing

THE Higher Housing Council has approved a draft law on the new housing system, a reliable source at the council said,

The Council of Ministers is expected to approve the draft law next month.

The new draft law may solve the problem of housing for Kuwaiti women married to non-Kuwaitis and for Kuwaiti widows, the source said.

Khaddafi message for Sheikh Zayed

ABU DHABI, Aug 14, (Reuter): Libyan Foreign Minister Jadallah Azzouz Al Talhi, on a tour of Gulf states, delivered a letter today from Colonel Muammar Khaddafi to United Arab Emirates President Sheikh

The official Emirates news agency WAM said the letter concerned the current Arab situation and ways to boost joint Arab

The agency quoted Talhi as saying yesterday he boped his Gulf tour would benefit joint Arab action. Libya was one of several Arab states which tried to mediate an end to the Iran-Iraq

Talhi's trip comes before a United Nations-brokered ceasefire goes into force on Aug

Sentenced for life

THE Criminal Court has senten-ced a man identified as Nedal to

The accused took the girl into the desert one evening after work and tried to rape her. When she resisted, he beat her, causing

several injuries.

She managed to escape and subsequently informed the police of what bad happened, adding that she had left her purse con-Civil card in the car.

Trained staff

Water is keen to develop its administrative capabilities and will add trained and qualified staff to its services, according to a senior ministry official. The acting Undersecretary at

Water, Sami Fahd Al Ibrahim, recently headed a meeting of the consumer affairs department at the ministry's beadquarters.
The official called for more co-

operation to upgrade and improve services affered to con-

The meeting was attended by the acting director of the consumer affairs department, electricity office directors, the director of the legal affairs department and the director of the public relations department.

UAE-Italy talks

ABU DHABI, Aug 14, (KUNA): United Arab Emirates Chief of General Staff Major General Mohammad Saced Al Badi today conferred with the admiral of the Italian naval force

in the Gulf. Unconfirmed reports said the two men discussed the situation in the region in light of the ceasefire agreed to by Iraq and

Trip to Failaka

KUWAIT Public Transport

Company (KPTC) is doing its best to provide the latest travell-

ing facilities between Failaka

Island and Kuwait.
The director of KPTC Tech

nical and Marine Department." Bader Al Najjar said that the

company recently contracted

with an Australian firm to build

two vessels with a capacity of 150

The vessels will be equipped

with the latest facilities for com-

fort, including a cafeteria and

closed-circuit television, be said.

One vessel is scheduled to arrive

Travelling time between Ras Al Ardb (Salmiya) to Failaka

A LOCAL daily has quoted an

official source at the Ministry of

Public Health as saying that a

one-week training course is being

set up by the ministry of new graduates of the faculty of

The eourse is aimed at

familiarising new physicians with the family doctor system in

Kuwait and at upgrading the

efficiency of those already pract-

ising.
The source added that the min-

istry has created another regis-

tration system for doctors who

wish to be involved in the

primary health care training

course which lasts for three

years. This course is to be organ-ised and supervised by Kuwait's Institute for Medical Specialisa-

tions in eo-operation with

Britain's Royal College of Gen-

Afforestation

eral Practitioners.

campaign

in Kuwait in mid-September.

passengers each.

Training

course

medicine.

The Ambassador of Pakistan to Kuwait, Zahid Saeed,

raising the flag to mark his country's independence Day.

KPTC to provide

KPTC bas also contracted

with a company in Singapore to build a specialised vessel to carry

vehicles, consumer goods and

construction materials. It will,

have a maximum load of 300 tons

and be able to accommodate

three times more the normal

Abide

work has begun at Ras Al Ardh

port to enable berthing by more

He called on the public to

He also asked the public not to

abide by the schedule of vessels

damage seats or utilities of ves-

Nurses won't be

DR HUSAIN Al Muen, the bead

of the schools health department at the Ministry of Public Health,

has confirmed that there will be

no further withdrawals of nurses

reason for the withdrawals was

to provide nursing staff for min-istry elinics, but the subsequent

increase in the number of schools

created a shortage of nurses in

Meanwhile, the head of the

protective Health Department

said that the ministry's vaccina-

tinn programme has overcome

many infectious diseases which

The ministry will conduct

bealth cbecks on 50,000 new

students from January until Sep-

A REPORT issued by the World

Health Organisation (WHO),

praised a number of countries,

including Kuwait, Pakistan,

North and South Yemen and

Egypt for setting up national

programmes for psychological

Meanwhile, a local daily said

that the Ministry of Public

ing psychiatric clinics and wards

in all of its hospitals. The health

minister announced that the

ministry also plans to build a psychiatric hospital.

REQUIRED

Accounts Clerk/

Programmer

Coll Tel: 3984801

or send CV to

P.O. Box: 9022

61001,

hmadi - Kuwali

Applicants must have

experience in D-Base,

Lotus and Novell

networking.

Health is working towards open-

were common in the 50's.

tember each year.

clinics

Psychiatric

He explained the original

from school health offices.

withdrawn

from Failaka to Ras Al Ardh.

amount of passengers.

vessels.

more vessels

The new bousing system ends the problem of the pile up of applications for allocations of houses, be said.

Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan.

life imprisonment with hard labour to be followed by deportation. He was accused of kidnapping a girl, Samiha, a work colleague who paid him for daily transportation, attempting to rape her, stealing the money she had with ber at the time of the incident and posing as a detective

during the investigations.

taining KD150, her passport and

THE Ministry of Electricity and

AN authoritative source at the Ministry of Electricity and Kuwait's Ministry of Public Works has said that the improvement of the water drainage network and sewage treatment will increase the success of the national afforestation cam-

sumers in differnt areas.

paign.
The campaign is being supervised by a bigher committee chaired by Minister of Public Works Abdul Rahman Al Houti. The source noted the drainage engineering department's endeavours to maintain and renovate the networks to use the water for agricultural purposes after the

necessary treatment process.

Wheat exports BAHRAIN, Aug 14, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia, fast becoming a major grain producer, exported 398,991 tonnes of wheat during the last two months - nearly half of it to China.

The official Saudi Press Agency (\$PA), quoting statistics released by the Ministry of Agriculture and Water, said 160,000 tonnes bad gone to

ROYAL COURT

Amiri audience

HH the Amir yesterday received Deputy Premeir and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah who delivered to HH a report on discussions by the Arab League's seven-man committee which met in the Soviet Union on the Iran-Iraq war.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

US role criticised

A LOCAL daily yesterday occused the US of playing a key role in creating a standstill in the Mideast region, despite the vast changes brought by the Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories.

in a front-page comment, the daily quoted US Assistant Secretary of State Richard Murphy os saying that Israel's represseive measures such os deportations, administrative orrests and the destruction of Palestinian homes, make it o lot horder to find o settlement to the Arab-Israeli conflict, the newspaper said that Woshington's passiveness toward these actions draws big question marks about the US obility to deal with changes in the orea. Speaking of the ceasefire in the Iraq-Iran war, the doily said:

"There are signs indicating that the Gulf area will enter a phase of stability and peace, after a relatively long-lived stage of military confusion and chaos." The newspaper said that the US is very much concerned about opening new contact channels with Iran, to block any gaps in the

face of the Soviets. The daily added that Washington has come to realise that UNsponsored face-to-face talks between the two belligerents is the way to achieve peace.

Permanent supermarket to be established in Salwa

THE general director of Rumaithiya Co-operative Society, Farid Naser Al Awadhi, said that the society will establish a permanent supermarket and some other branches in Salwa.

He described popular markets

as a bealthy phenomenon and supported establishment of a cooperative bank to serve citizens. Negative The director said that the current co-operative law bas

some negative aspects and said he boped these would be resolved in the new law. In an interview with a local daily, Al Awadhi said that the society offers services at Salwa.

tribution and service levels. Al Awadhi gave the annual sales figures as KD8,468,925 for the year 1987, with average daily sales of nearly KD23.202. Net

Temporary The society has established a temporarysupermarket, modern fisb market, a fast food restaurant and other shops. Morethan 100 branebes

profit amounted to KD219.739 as of Dec 31, 1987. The society

has 6,761, members he added.

including one bank in Salwa, were built, he said. The society provides schools of the area with financial and material support. There is also a a proposal to set-up diwaniyas for retired employees, the general

Rumaithiya and Bida' areas. However, he said there are some problems related to profit dis-Improper storage

from Al Omariyah Summer Club for girls, a source said that most of the blazes occurring at houses were due to negligence of parents who leave combustible materials within easy reach of children.

According to the source, Kuwait's General Fire Department has issued warnings about storing hazardous materials close to electrical connections, or

in residential areas.

tment was established in 1947 and bas seen significant progress, particularly, in preventive tech-nology, the source added. He added that the department works around the clock and is ready to respond to any call immediately.

Insurance companies should verify the real cost of the insured stores or shops and should make sure that these are licensed by the authorities, the source said, binting that the insurance firms do not co-operate with the fire Kuwait's General Fire Depardepartment.

Fisheries exhibition

THE director of the fisheries department at the Kuwait Institute for Scientifie Research (KISR), Mohamad Saif took part in the second international fisheries and fishing equipment exhibition recently beld in

Стеесе. The exhibition included three aspects of the fishing industry: the first related to equipment like fishing boats, engines, naviga-tion maps, radar, telecommunication devices and fishermen's clothes. The second dealt with fish plantation techniques and equipment, and the third specialised in fish products and modern

methods of fishing.

Meanwhile, Dr Dhari Al

One killed in accident

DNE person died in Kuwait yesterday as a result of a traffie accident. There were nine traffie accidents in various parts of the country yesterday.

Meanwhile, an Il-year-old boy, who was identified by police as K., died yesterday of electric shock. His father said that the boy was electrocuted as he was taking water from a cooling

In another incident, police reported that Ahmadi dectectives arrested two men for breaking into a sbop in the Fahaheel area. The accused men admitted the charges and handed the stolen goods over to the police.

Ajmi, director of the environmental sciences department, attended the American Air Pollution Fighting Society's annual meeting in Dallas, Texas last July. Dr Dhari, a member of the society, represented KISR at

this meeting. A number of scientific studies on air pollution and its hazards to mankind were discussed. There also was an exhibition of advanced pollution monitoring devices from 43 specialised com-

Camp for the blind

THE 8th Arab Camp for the blind began yesterday in Doba with 140 attendees from 17 Arab The camp is scheduled for one

> tural and sports activities as well as entertainment, contests, field tours, symposiums and lectures. The chairman of the board of the Qatari Red Crescent Society Sheikh Ali Bir. Jabr Al Thani yesterday stressed the impor-tance of such gatherings. He said they provide participants with

week and will include social, cul-

the opportunity to meet in a cooperative atmosphere. The head of the international union and president of the Middle East office for the Committee of the Blind, Sheikh Abdullab Al Ghanem, said that the gathering provides a means to sbare experiences and view the needs of the blind in the Middle East.

1. Sales Representative/Executive.

Well-versed with Kuwait market in building materials trading, should have his own car and transferable Estimation Engineer (Part-time only), well-versed

least 5 years. 2438800/1407

1700 hrs to 2000 hrs.

SITUATION VACANT

with bidding of construction projects in Kuwatt for at Contact: 2465577/2465588

1400 hrs to 1700 hrs.

ملدا مسرانعل

KTV 1

9:00 Holy Quran

10:15 1bn Al Jabal

12:15 Cultural film

satellite

1:30 Summer clubs

2:00 Variety show

6:45 Variety show

Ouran

2:30 Al Ajniha

3:35 Cartoons

1:00 News

9:30 Space Adventures

11:15 Ala Duniya Al Salam

1:05World today via

4:15 Kuwait vs. Thailand:

qualifying round 6:00 Children's program-

7:10 Al Wan: cultural

7:50 Science and the Holy

8:30 Wa Qalat Al Arah

10:45 Arabic feature l'ilm

12.05 World today via

n Closedown

satellite/Holy Qura-

9:00 News in Arabic 9:45 Al Hussan

2:00 News summary

1982 World Cup

By Elora Shehabuddin

THE powers behind Halaal Ki Kamasi sought to convey a number of messages, among them the dignity of honest labour and the suffering of the downtrodden masses. But they fail, miserably. True, these aspects of life are depicted, but in a flat, one-dimensional, hackneyed manner.

Shankar, a young boy is dis-honestly relieved of his scrupulously honest earnings and his mother dies of a chronic iliness. Brought up by Robert, the owner of the local bar, he grows to be the hustee hero --Rohin Hood style. A fraudulent scheme leads him to an heiress and they fall in love. The bad guys in the movie are

the heiress' greedy relatives. Govinda, as Shankar, fills the usual quota of fight and dance scenes; Farha plays Sharmila, the teenage heiress with a social conscience that is inextricably linked to her everlasning love for Shankar. Shakti Kapoor is Robert, the bartender who fathers Shankar and introduces the child to the world of moral dishonesty.
If the hip swings and punches

fail to amuse you, don't despair: there is a chase scene in which Shankar discards his

rkel

alwa



The good, the bad and the heinous

Farha plays a stereotyped teenage heiress in Halaal Ki Kamaal.

sweat-stained crew neck Tshirt for a tank top, and when and how a secret never to be

revealed unto mere film huffs. The lack of continuity is heinous: hair grows an average of 14mm a month hut Farha's hair length is akin to a yo-yo. On the whole, a very commercially oriented movie, entirely forget-

> Rahindranath Tagore said that he who does wrong and he who condones it both command as little respect as the grass we walk upon and Atanka revolves almost entirely around this couplet.

Written and directed hy Tapan Sinha, Atanka (Terror) is a superh Bengali movie about young men vandatising and generally terrorising the inhabitants of a somewhat rundown part of Calcutta.

Shudhangshu Mukherjee, an old schoolteacher, witnesses a

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

'30' The Stuarts (ex 1st and 8th

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 The Cross and the Crescent

Where Angels Fear to Tread

50 Waveguide

0700 World News

09 Reflections

30 Nature Notebook

45 Recording of the Week.

Film of the Book)

at a loss to understand how one of his own students, especially one who showed such great promise, could develop into a political henchman and killer.

There are no loose ends and the extra care taken over little details make the film all the more real, hence, appealing. Shudhangshu tells a student whom he tutors privately that they will do some algebra at the following lesson — and they

The camera captures the political slogans that embellish walls in the greater part of the sub-continent, leading an air of authenticity to the film. Beating up the competition is only part of the pre-election campaign hut a police officer who describes the murder as a political one is reminded that murder can take no adjective.

The killers tuck into chow mein and prawns while the TV screen hehinds them shows fights and assaults in alternate succession — symbolic of the unreined effect vinlence in the media has on society.

Reality is portrayed all the way, down to disfigurement hy acid, conflict among the young men and their rejection by their political guru. Shoumitra Chatterjee plays

the ageing schoolmaster; Shatabdi Ray, as his daughter. strikes one as somewhat wooden at first, hut then reveals quiet courage as she persuades her father to go to the police, aware of the possible repercussions. The film also stars Shumanta Mukherjee and

Prashenjeet Ray. The English subtitles are very good and a boon for those who aren't native speakers of the language, yet willing to try

The above films are by cour

tesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwaniya, Tel: 471-2900.

09 News about Britain

45 The World Today

30 Muhimack I: Top-20

39 Stock Market Report 45 Pecbles' Choice

1990, Outlook, opening with News ... Summary

1700 World News

15 Beethoven)

A Life at the UN (ex 22nd and 29th Whither Wisdom?)

The A-Z of Hollywood

RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

0802 Songs and Music 0805 Science Journal

0845 Daily Programme, 1990 Songs and Music 0915 Writers and Their Works 0930 Radio Magazine Supplemen

1000 Our Press Today 1005 Songs and Music 1100 Closedown

1-30 News on FM Service

2102 Aits and Ayles

2145 Point of View

2155 Songs and Music

2215 Magazine Special

2300 Pell Mell

2200 Facts About Zionism

2245 Daily Programme

30 Religious Service 100 News Sammary followed by The Idea of Europe (ex 29th Another Hero of Those

15 Radio Newsreel

BBC World

000 Worth News 19 News about Britain

Services

0000 World New

45 Without Strings 0200 World News

15 Peebles' Choice

30 Science in Action

0300 World News

09 News about Aritain t5 Good Books

30 Anything Goes

45 Perbles Choice 30 Where Augels Fear to Tread

0900 World News 09 British Prest Review 15 Good Books

30 Financial News followed by

Sports Roundup

1000 News Summary followed by The Stuarts (ex 1st and 8th

30 The Viptage Chart Show 1100 World News 09 News about Britain

ghastly murder on his way

home one evening. The killers, one of them a former student,

warn him against reporting them to the police and keep a

closeeye on him. Theold man is

terrified they will harm his son

and daughter and keeps mum. struggling with his conscience all the while.

After days of deliberation -

during which his son is beaten

up and his daughter assaulted — the old teacher turns up at

the police station, only to be told that the killer has an alihi

— airtight since it has been provided by the local political

It is a touching tale of an old teacher who, in his own words,

never bad the time to take a good, hard look at the society

he lives in, having lived, grown and developed with each suc-

15 Health Matters (ex Sth and 29th Sportsworld)

30. The Ken Brane Show

1200 Radio Newweek 15 Brain of Britain 1988

1300 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Anything Goes (ex 8th and

29th Recording of the Week) 45 (8th and 29th only) Sports-

45 The Third Polion 1500 Radio Newsred

1900 Opening 1910 Behieren Qual

5-Minute News

15 The Stuarts (ex 1st and 8th

Years)

Film of the Book)

1920 Songs 1935 Press Report 1940 Islamiyat: Daur-e-Hazir 2000 News

1916 Programme Preview

Urdu

2100 Closedows

2020 Songs 2040 Harnare Mehman

music and a candlelight atmos-

Masters Bowling

The second Masters Tour-4843447.

IVth Winners Cup

cricket tournament
The YMCA will hold the All Kuwait Open IVth Winners Cup cricket tournament, beginning Sept 16. It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate Ground located behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can contact Joe D'Sa, Tel: 3981790, 3-5 pm; 3924659, 5-8 pm. The draw will be held

d'Souza 4813622. PBAK meeting

PBAK will have an officers' meeting on Aug 18 at the Pul-man hotel at 7:30 pm. Discussion will centre on various fortheoming tournaments.

(22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm. at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned in entries will not be accepted.

A number of prostitutes are murdered in Miami Vice, nn KTV 2 at 8.30 pm.



6:30 The Craft of the Pot-

KTV 2

A reception in honour of M.A. Barek (second from right), a

former ambassador of Bangladesh to Kuwait, was held at tha

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

6:00 Holy Quran 6:10 Galiar

প্রবাসীবাংলাদেশ

Salmiya and Rumeithiya

Al Samuh Pharmacy

Fahabeel and Ahmadi

Al Ahmadi Pharmacy

Al Salama Pharmacy

Al Zahra Pharmacy

Al Ahmadi Souk

Jleeb Al Shiyookh

Main St., plot 3

Jahra

Salem Al Mubarak St.

7:00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of world news and regional events. 7:30 The Duck Factory: "Can We Talk?" An angry outburst. 8:00 News in English 8:30 Miami Vice: "Duty and Honour" Pros-

> hanner. 9:30 Private Benjamin: "Jungle Swamp

titutes are murdered

under the Vietcong

ter: "Clay and Hand-

building Potter mary Rogers shows

the hasics.

Survival" 10:00 Hitchcock:"Hypocratic Oath" A student decides to dispose of the dean of the medical school .. only to find he him-self the victim of a

clever plot. 10:30 The Equalizer: "Suspicion of Innocence" News summary/Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

Kuwait Sciance Museum The museum will be open to the public every evening from 5 pm and from 9 am on Friday.

8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4.30 to 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursday. A collection of the finest Islamic art objects are on show. Tareq Rajab Museum The museum in Jahriya houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery

from the Muslim world. Sum-

mer timings are 9 am to 12 noon

and 4 to 7 pm, Sat. thru Thurs.

On Friday the museum is open

only in the mornings. SOCIAL

Indonesian

Independence Day On the occasion of the 43rd anniversary of the independence of Indonesia, a flag hoisting ceremony will be held at the embassy, Nuzha Main St., Plot 3, Villa 32. on Aug 17 at 8:00 am. Members of the Indonesian community are cordially invited.

Indian Arts Circle The Indian Arts Circle will stage a programme at 7.30 pm, Aug 18, to mark the end of a year's celebration of the 40th anniversary of India's independence. All Indians are cordially invited.

Malayalam debate

Malayalam cinema are being held this month. The last one is on: The different stages of cinema production and its influence on entertainment Aug 19). The discussions will be

arried out mainly in

Malayalam. For information

on time and venue, please con-

act Karun 4814477.

A series of debates on

Onam Fastival WHAT'S ON The Viswahharathi Thea-

Govinda: dances, punches, somersaults and not much else

tres, Ahbasiya, will celehrate Onam on Aug 25 at the Indian Arts Circle, IAC President M. ARTS Mathews will be the chief patron. The programme comprises Onam songs, Mohiniyatclassical dances. Thiruvathirakkali, folk dances, light music, one-act play, boat race and Kerala rural arts. slamic Arts Museum The museum, located on Arah Guif Street, is open from Those interested in taking part contact Lazar Varghese -4314511; Thomas Pereumpilly

> Paradayil 2422973. The Y.M.C.A. will present the "Come September Ball" at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel on September 1 at 8:30 pm. Highlights include the selection of the Oueen of Queens. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will be in attendance. For reservations, contact J. D'Sa at 2450279, 3981790, 3924659.

- 4810490 ext. 207; Verghese

Varca Sporting Centre Varca Sporting centre will organise an evening of games and entertainment at the Tent SAS on September 22, 1988. Music will be provided by Top Ranks and Next of Kin. Further details later.

Indian Independence Day On the occasion of the Independence Day of India, there will be a flag hoisting ceremony at 8:30 am at the embassy premises, 34 Istiqlal St. on Aug 15. The embassy will remain closed on that day.

HOTELS

At the Hallday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers international buffet meals at lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1 am; a la curte also. available. Fresh pastries and cakes can be bought every day at the Viennese Cafe. The Hanging Babylon Gardens are ideal for a period of quiet relaxation.

On Wednesday, join the Shahrazad barbecue at the poolside: there will be games, prizes and surprises. On Thursday,

Film of the Book)

TOOMS.

At the Sheraton

Wednesday nights; a sump-tuous brunch buffet is offered

At the Continental

At the Ramada Al Gandoul Grill Garden, available; videos shown every

Andalus Supper cluh. Al Dana offers a special treat for chil-dren at the Friday hrunch, open

Enjoy Italian cuisine and live

Fridays.

The Gardenia, open from 7 am to midnight, offers buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food at dinner on

open 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. The Open Garden has selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe

enjoy music and food at the Arahian Night at the Al

from 11 am to 3 pm.
Recreation facilities include squash and tennis courts,, male/female gymnasiums with saunas, solaria, whirlpools, and massage and relaxation

Al Hamhra features authentic Lebanese cuisine every Sunday and seafood specialities on

on Fridays. Live entertainment is provided by the Lords. The Hunt Room offers a variety of meat and fish

lunch and dinner is offered on

for dinner.

entertainment by the Sienna's Duo at the Riccardo restaurant. Riccardo's is closed on

preparations at lunch and din-Arah world specialities are available every Thursday evening at Le Tarhouche. A huffet

The Coffee Shop features a wide range of international cuisine and has a daily special.

Thursday and at lunch on The Darbar offers lunch buffet every Thursday. A la carte

day. Open every day 7 pm to 11

Take away counter, open

daily 4 to 11 pm, offers a selec-tion of Arabic sandwiches and

snacks, plus fish and chips. Tea,

45 English Songamit Glyndebourne - The Early

coffee, juices, cakes and pas-tries are available at the Ramada Al Salam lobby lounge, open 10 am to 11 pm;

ice-cream promotion daily. At the Regency Regency Palace is offering a special Hijra New Year holiday weekend package for Kuwaitis and residents of Kuwait (family), featuring a welcome drink, full hreakfast buffet, local daily newspaper, late checkout (6 pm), and the use of extensive health and fitness

facilities. At the Meridien

La Brasserie offers Friday
hrunch from 12 noon to 4 pm; also open daily for hreakfast, lunch and dinner.

cool juices offered in the lobby lounge; musical entertainment is provided in the evenings.

Mango promotion, featuring wide variety of mango preparations, until Aug 31. At the Hilton

La Palma has introduced a

Beat the summer heat with

new 12-day buffet cycle featur-ing Arah specialities; open daily for hreakfast, lunch and dinner, from 6:30 am to midnight. At the Failaka restaurant, select from a wide variety of dishes to make your own table top buffet. The Magnelic Bank provides live music in the even-

ings. Open every day 12:30 pm and 7:30-11:30 pm. Ice-cream, cold drinks and this week's special — coconut pie - are available at La Patisserie. Open daily 10:30 am -

10:45 pm.

At the Kuwait Plaza Hotel
The Al Dallah coffee shop offers buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a sel menu mini business lunch. Light snacks and ice-cream are available at the International Food Arcade; open 10:00 am to 11:00 pm. Enjoy Turkish cuisine, a la

carte, at the Bosphorus res-

taurant. Open for lunch and

dinner every day except Satur-

day. The Marco Polo res-

taurant offers Italian fcod, live

There is a Filipino Night every Sunday 7:00 pm to 9:30 pm; live entertainment

provided.

SPORTS

Tournament nament, open to both men and women, will be held on Aug 25-26 and Sept 1-2 at 300 Silver Tower (behind US embassy). The deadline for registration is Aug 23. For particulars, please contact Sarah Macarimbang

on Friday, Aug 26, at 9 am at the Kuwait Lanka Restaurant, Fahahcel_ Boy's Own Club Boy's Own Cluh will organ-ise a seven-a-side one-day foothall festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday (October 22/23). Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe

* All entries for the What's On column can be sent hy telex

SOURCE SALES

Holiday Inn hotel on Saturday.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Hafiz Pharmacy Salah Al Din St., Wajif Souk

Al Amal Pharmacy Muharak Al Kabir St., opp.

Cloth Souk

Hawalli and Nogra

Tunis St., Hawalli

Al Jawdar Pharmacy

Al Andalus Jaws the Revenge Rambo III Starring: Sylvester Stallone Al Hamra Rakkisa Wa Al Tahbat Starring: Nabeela Obaid, Ahmed Zaki

Drive-In Da'arh Al Geeda'an Al Firdons Kohinoor (Hindi) Starring: Dilip Kumar and Meena Kumari Fahaheel Open-Air Kabbi Ajnabi The (Hindi)

Al Fahabeel Starring: Edward Wood-ward, Eric Porter, Carl Mohner and Catherine

Le Gendarme de Saint-Tropez Granada Burglar Sulaihikhat Le Grand Carnaval Al Jleeb Satata (Bengalı) Ahmadi Drive-In

Al Jahra

Margot Kidder PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr 3.52 am 11.52 3.28 pm 6.27 7.50 Maghreb

Glittering Dome Starring: James Garner and

WANTED a full-time salesgirl must be fluent in Arabic

Tele: 391 1933 - Ext. 14,

Contact: Mohammad Khaliqua ladies garments shop, Souk Al-Yemen Al-Shohbi, first floor, Sanon Street, Al-Ageel Building, Fahaheel

and English.



Sylvester Stallone stars in Rambo III, a comic-book actinn saga ni a nne-man army on the rampaga

THE SULTAN CENTER has the following immediate vacancies:

We are looking for an international baker who

hos experience in lorge-scole production of

European bakery products.

PROMOTION LADIES

INTERNATIONAL BAKER

SALES REPRESENTATIVE Applicants must have a minimum of 3 years experience in sales, passess a valid Kuwaiti driving licer.ce and be fully bilingual.

Applicants are invited to send resume and

one photo to:

We have five vacancies for bilingual promotion

ladies. Previous experience in sales will be an



THE ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGER THE SULTAN CENTER P.O. BOX: 26567 **SAFAT 13126** KUWAIT

or call: 4743155 to arrange an interview.

All applications will be treated confidentially.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

TO recommend thrift to the poor Is like advising a man who is starving to eat less - Oscar Wilde, Irish-born writer (1845-1900).

Indian peacekeeping troops seen as enemy

By Adam Kelliher

JAFFNA, Sri Lanka, (UPI): Indian peacekeeping trumps moved into northern Sri Lanka one year ago in a bid to end five years of civil war in the island nation, hut Tamil rebel groups stillenjoy widespread public sup-

Residents aid workers and community leaders said backing for the rebels remained strong due to Indian human rights ahuses and public admiration for the youth guerrillas' refusal to abandon their fight for minority

Tamils. 'The boys' (as the rebels are called) are not suppressed," said Murugesu Kandiah, a merchant in Jaffna's main market. "They are the only genuine movement

that has been helping us." The Jaffna peninsula nnce was the undisputed strongbold of the Liheration Tigers of Tamil Eclam (LTTE), the largest rebel grnup fighting for independence for the Tamil-dominated north and east.

The Tigers replaced police and government officials with their own men, operated schools, television and radin stations, printed stamps, levied taxes, owned a fleet of gun-running ships and boats and openly ran training camps and arms man-ufacturing facilities. Disarm

When other guerrilla factions last year endorsed an Indo-Sri Lankan agreement aimed at ending the civil war by granting limited self-rule to Tamil areas, the Tigers refused to disarm, prompting a two-month Indian offensive that scattered the rehels across the peninsula and into the south.

Since then, the rebels' combat strength has been reduced to about 1,000. It can no longer mount major operations and has reverted to a classic guerrilla struggle against the 14,000 Indian troops on the Jaffna pen-

iosula. No public symbols of Tiger control remain. Their flags, slogans and portraits of "marindian machine gun posts on street corners and signs declaring

"help restore normality".

But few civilians have beeded the Indian appeals and the rebels still can rely on shelter and sustenance from most of the penin-

BEIJING. (DPA): The current

Year of the Dragon could hardly

come at a worse time for China's

hard-pressed family planners.
Faced with an uphill struggle

to keep population growth under

control, the last thing authorities

because of the popular belief that

children conceived under the sign

of the dragon are blessed with

good health, strength, cleverness

and the ability to work hard. The traditional Chinese year

does not end until February next

year, so it will be late 1989 before

the predicted bahy boom peters

A plethora of "longzi"

(dragon suns) and "lungsun"

(dragon grand-children) is

bound to unsettle even further

politicians already wnrried by a

China's population grew by 15 million last year, well above what

authorities had targeted. The

figure for 1986 was also higher

If the trend continues, the

current pupulation of 1.07

billion will surpass the 1.2 billion

mark by the end of the century,

something the family planners had hoped to avoid.

Controls

increase was a relaxing of family

planning controls, starting in

1984. The minister responsible

The measures are soon to be

for this, Wang Wei, bas since

tightened in order to cope with

the "new population crisis."

according to the Communist

Party journal, the People's Daily.

acclaim for the success of its

family planning programme but

has also drawn criticism for the

sometimes draconian measures

of enforcement.

China has won international

been relieved of his post.

One of the reasons for the

than anticipated.

1986.

sharp rise in the birth rate since

But such a prospect looms

want is a new bahy boom.

By Edgar Bauer

Rise in birth rate

worries China

The Tamils, whn comprise only 17 per cent of the island nation's 15 million population. accuse the majority Sinhalese people of widespread racial discrimination.

Tamil dissatisfaction triggered the civil war by the militants five years ago.

"They (the rebels) have the entire population with them." conceded Brigadier R.I.S Kahlon, local commander of the tndian peacekeeping troops.

The rebels also show little mercy to dissenters and on most mornings the headless torsos of suspected informers can be seen tied to lamposts.

The Tigers' strength with the population is reflected by full adherence to their demands that banks be shuttered on Mondays

and Fridays.
"The Indian resorted to the tact of bringing us to work and then taking us bome again," said one bank elerk. "But what happens afterwards? We are at the mercy of the elements.

Jaffna residents rarely fraternize with the Indians, whose restoration of basic services bas been largely thankless.

That attitude contrasts sharply with the mood last July, when war-weary Jaffna residents cheered and garlanded the troops, whose country bad provided sanctuary and support to the militants.

The turning point came during the October-November offen-sive, in which aid workers estimate at least 3,000 civilians fell to tank and belieopterbacked Indian troops.

Before, we were slaves to the Sinhalese. Now we are slaves to the Indians. Conditions are not better now. It is as bad or even worse," said a prominent cler-

Hatred of the foreign troops has increased with a recent. Indian tactic of responding toany rebel action with mass rouneaps and beatings of residents

they assume support the rebels. Krishnan Yogarajah, a 45year-old taxi driver said Indian ms ice in two and refused him treatment for 20

The Indians are treating us like animals, not human beings," muttered the grey-haired father of five, whose experience and feelings are shared by numernus

The programme includes

abortions during the later stages of pregnancy, insistence on

sterilisation and material dis-

advantages for non-compliance

The "one child per family" drive launched in 1979 has been

relatively successful in hig cities

like Beijing, Shanghai and Tients

where it is easy to monitor. The

liberal distribution of free con-

traceptives and preferential

treatment for single-ehild families in the search for

employment and accommoda-

tion have helped win support fur

Bribery

male offspring at the first

attempt often use their influence

with local Communist Party

cadres or resort to bribery to

obtain documents enabling them

Many a rich farmer will hap-

pily pay a fine for violating the

guidelines and having a large

family, secure in the knowledge

that his sons will support him

the more sons a man has the more

luck it will bring him still holds

bolds true today in the provinces.

Daughters, on the other band,

Daughters are expected to

leave home once they marry and

will not be in a position to

provide for their parents. For

this reason, they are not even

treated as real family members in

are just another mouth to feed.

The old Confucian maxim of

to have another child.

when he gets old.

some regions.

Families unable to produce a

But things are different in the

the programme.

parents.

with official guidelines.

Fortress Europe

When the inside walls fall, outside walls could rise

By John Yemma

BRUSSELS: "Fortress

Europe. li's a loaded term, evoking images of Europe's coastlines bristling with cannons and bunk-

ers to bold off the outside world. "Fortress Europe" is the catch pbrase to describe the worst fears of free traders about what might happen when the 12 nations of the European Economic Community (EEC) unite as a single market in a pbased-in programme running up to 1992.

When the inside walls fall," a United States diplomat in Europe warries, "the outside walls could rise."

European political and business leaders say they understand the concern. But they point out that it will do Europeans little good to create a competitive domestie market and then block off their companies from international Affairs in London; "It would be ridiculous to liberalize internally to get more efficiency and then put a wall around Europe.

Jean Paul Tranthiet in France's Ministry of European Affairs sees "legitimate fears outside the Community" and notes that the actual policies of the Community are not yet deter-

"But at the base of the Community," he says, "the philosophy is not protectionistic. Europe wants an open market, but it must be conditioned on the Japanese opening their market and the US not closing its market.

Access to the 325-million person Eurnpean consumer market, with the second highest gross domestic product in the world. could become a powerful tool in the hands of Europeans. On a recent trip to Washington, Lord Francis Cockfield, vicepresident of the European Commission, noted "anxiety in Europe" about recurring attem-

pts to pass protectionist legislation in the US Congress. His implied message: Congress should consider the consequences in Europe of any new US trade protection.

They are important consequences. The EEC is the US's most important trading partner -- ahead of Canada and Japan --when two-way sales and sales of subsidiaries are considered. The US Commerce Department estimates this economic relationship at \$1 trillion — good reason for US trade officials to keep a weather eye on Europe - 1992.

Charles Ludolph, director of the US Commerce Department's office of European Affairs, says most aspects of the 1992 programme look positive for US companies. He is concerned. however, that the devising of Euro- standards for products such as electrical equipment, computers, and software could present new problems for US companies if the standard become more restrictive. Concern

Mitsuo Takii of the Japan External Trade Organisation's New York office says there is modest but growing concern in Japan that 1992 could make Europe more closed to Japanese exporters. Japan's concern is intensified, he says, by the new US-Canada free-trade agreement, which would create another buge, integrated trading bloc with potential protectionist

The worst case for Japan would be to get locked out of both trading zones. Although the Japanese government has talked of the East Asian market as a Pacific Economic Community," there is currently no push in this direction. For this reason, overall "liberal world trade is still the most important to Japan,"

Takii says. Nevertheless, showing how European you are is a common strategy today, especially with Japanese companies. Sony, for instance, recently marked the

How the EEC stacks up against US, Japan 1987 statistics EEC US Japan 121 million 226 million Population Gross domestic \$2.6 triffion \$4.6 trillion \$4.8 trillion product (GDP) Total value of goods and services \$21,487 \$21,238 \$14,153 Per capita GDP Purchasing power What \$100 worth \$157 \$100 in selected goods in the EEC cost \$94 billion \$159 billion \$108 million surplus Export minus imports

11.6%

15th anniversary of its factory in Britain. It emphasizes its Queen's awards for exporting from Britain and the Sony hrand wine produced in a vineyard it owns in France.

Unemployment rates

Source, Eurostal, US economic reports

Many big American companies already act very European in Europe. IBM has subsidiaries throughout the Community, Ford operates assembly plants in six European nations, AT&T is in partnership with Olivetti in Italy, Philips in the Netherlands, and Telefonica in Spain. Inside-Europe sales by US subsidiaries dwarf US exports to Europe: Subsidiaries sold \$500 billion last year, while US exports to Europe amounted to \$75 billion.

The American multinationals are already well dug in," notes Michael Emerson, senior EEC economist in Brussels. "For them, 1992 is the best possible news. They are very well placed to reap the potential benefits."

The benefits might look like they did for Boston-based Gillette, Several years ago, says Jobn Symons, president of Gilette North Atlantic, the company's four European factories were reorganized to produce for all Europe, not just national

markets. This reduced the number of different Gillette products from 1,800 to 200. The same marketing strategy was used in 15 different European nations, with changes only in language. Symons says this boosted profit margins dramatically, making Europe Gillette's most lucrative

6.2%

2.8%

region.

Ludolph of the Cummerce Department is concerned, however, that small and medium-sized US firms are woefully uninformed" about the unified European market. US companies thinking about exports to Europe, he says, should be examining the 300 changes in rules and regulations

- from open government procurement to smoother intra-European trucking - that make up the 1992 programme. The Commerce Department is beginning to speak to trade groups and is preparing publications on the Subject.
The European market could

be a bonanza for US and Asian exporters if a recent study by Data Resources Inc. (DRI) proves correct.

DRI says EEC imports should increase 4 per cent, while exports

rise only 2.5 per cent after 1992. The gap is an exporter's delight. It will come mostly from "quota harmonization." notes Jean-Michel Six, director of DRI-Europe in London. Hundreds of different national quotas on of DRI-Europe in London. Hundreds of different national quotas on various imports will be brought into line in the EEC. tn most cases. EEC quotas are

becoming more liberal. "The bottum line is that most countries would have their quotas cut," Dr Six says. "That has ohvious benefits for Japanese, Korean, and American car

Fial, the Italian automaker, won't be happy, huwever. The Italian government limits Japanese auto cumpanies to only I per cent (about 3,500 cars) of the market. Although Fiat's loss of market share in 1992 to foreign carmakers could be offset by new sales elsewhere in the Eurnpean market, no one expects Fiat or other European companies nr trade unions to go gently into free trade after enjoying decades of barriers to foreign competi-

Reaction seems inevitable. But free traders watching Europe can take comfort from the antiprotectionist policies of the Netherlands, West Germany, and Britain, strong voices within the EC.

European specialist Michael Calingaert at the National Planning Association in Washington, D.C., considers it "premature to leap to conclusions" abnut European protectionism. He says that although Europe-1992 is being done for Europeans not as a gift to the nutside world - it is not in Europe's lung-term interest to raise barriers.

Swapping 12 national fortresses for a Fortress Europe would simply replace 12 inefficient, protected markets with one big one. That's not what European leaders have in mind. As Lord Cockfield puts it: "If Europe is strengthened internally, there

will be less fear, less need for 👂 trade protection, not more, Because at the end of the day, we have the drive and determination to stand on our feet in Europe against anybody in the world." Interstate commerce is some-

thing Americans take for granted. Not Jim Young.

His family business in Spar-tanburg. S.C., is textile machines. Young arrived in Britain in June to set up operations in Manchester. Partly, he says, this is lo augment normal business, which is hrisk now that the cheap dollar is boosting European saies.

But since Young's textile machines are warehoused in Britain and West Germany and shipped throughout Europe, the streamlining of a single market

can't cume too soon.
"When we sell in France, Spain, or Denmark we have border delays," he says. "If we can reduce the border costs, that's a

Boruer delays are the bane of business in the European market right now. A European Economic Community (EEC) study figures that up to \$1 billion a year is lost just in these delays.

The EEC recently compared a 750-mile trip within Britain with 750-mile trip from London to Milan, Inside Britain the trip took 36 hours. From London to Milan (excluding time lost for the Channel crossing) it took 5g hours. Moreover, because of "cahotage" rules aimed at protecting national trucking companies, the driver would have to return from Milan empty

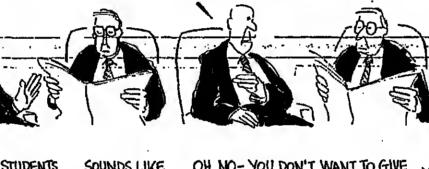
or partly loaded. Such hassles, the EEC estimates, cause companies simply to furego Cummon Market commerce, meaning up to \$19 billion in trade is being lost. Not surprisingly, EEC economists estimate that only companies that can drum up quite sizable Common Market husiness find it worthwhile to bother.

THE JOB OF TEACHERS IS TO TRAIN THE MINDS OF OUR FUTURE LEADERS...

INSTILL IN OUR YOUTH A SENSE OF MORAL PURPOSE, COMMUNICATE CIVIC PRIDE ...









Poland of today is the **Soviet Union of tomorrow**

By Paul Quinn-Judge

WARSAW: At times, during Mikhail Gorhachev's Polish visit, it was hard to avoid the feeling that the Poland of today is the Soviet Union of tomorrow. On balance this is not an optimistic thought.

First impressions are overcountryside where four-fifths of whelmingly in Poland's favour. the population live. Many rural Warsaw seems brighter and more affluent than Moscow. Resfamilies simply ignure the une-child policy, which runs counter to traditional Chinese thinking. taurants are luxurious by comparison. The lintels are some-This is particularly the case if what better, and you don't have the first-born child is a girl. To to endure the irritation of a this day, unwanted daughters are security check when you enter drowned, abandoned or left to starve to death by uncaring

Then there is the delightful novelty of being able to travel wherever you wish in the coun-

Moscow-based journalists have to request permission, not always granted, at least 48 hours ahead of time, and then stick rigidly to their declared itinerary. If you drive, you are ehecked at frequent intervals by the police.

In a four-bour drive from Krakow to Warsaw I noticed one booth that had probably been used in the past for checks: A chubby civilian was sleeping in it. his bare feet sticking out the

On the other hand, the economy is in a mess. People seem cynical at the chances of any reform working. And some observers seem to be waiting for either a political explosion or economic collapse, or both.

Pulitically active Poles express a sort of indulgent interest in Soviet reform. This indulgence is

partly perhaps an echo of what Fyodor Dostoyevsky used to call 'Polish arrogance" toward his country. But much of it probably banned. comes from a type of post-reform

fatigue.
Poland has already been through reform, n Polish journalist commented. "And it did not

The few Soviet observers who pay any attention to Poland feel that what the Poles have seen is conservative reform - one that cannot and will not touch the heart of the matter, the political

The Polish political climate seems very different from that in the Soviet Union. If Marxist idealism is enjoying a revival in the Soviet Union, in Poland it seems dead.

Political vitality in Poland seems to be the preserve of anticommunists, or at the very least noncommunists. In the Soviet Union, on the other hand, you can still find a lot of intellectuals who believe there is a chance — albeit slender — of reforming the system and creating a humane, non-authoritarian form of socialism.

Anticommunist Poles and some Soviet Marxists share one complaint. Speaking of the political openness in Poland today, a Polisb intellectual remarked that you can say whatever you want in the news media, but achieve nothing.

Soviet journalists say much the same thing. Both are faced with bureaucracies that have made an art of inactivity. In both places, for example, nonformal political

groups are trying to obtain official recognition, but remain in limbo, neither approved nor

But despite expressions of mutual interest, it is not clear that the even average educated Soviet or Pole knows much about his or her neighbour. The Soviet official media were recently chided for not paying enough attention to Moscow's socialist allies. Newspapers and television have increased their coverage of Eastern Europe, but without much enthusiasm

"Domestic politics are more interesting," a Soviet journalist explained recently. "Relations with the US are considered more important, and we always bave to be careful not to offend our socialist allies."

Polish journalists working for independent publications were hard pressed to remember visits from Soviet academics or jour-nalists. Krol of the independent monthly Res Publica could recall about five in the past year.

Only one Soviet journalist seems to have gone a little off the beaten track: Krol and a journalist at the Roman Catholic newspaper Tygodnik Powszechny both remembered a visit from a correspondent of the weekly Ogonyok, one of the liveliest Soviet publications.

Poland has gone one step further, with the publication of a pinup magazine called Pan (Sir) with nude centerfolds. At the current rate of change, Moscow is probably less than two years away from this. The Christian Science Monitor

process by turning it over to the OCCUPIED JERUSALEM: "party's 1,200-member central parties and inside the parties." The result has belped revamp

Labour and Likud bave emerged from recent nominating conventions looking more youthful and energetic; as new names were put near the top of party lists for November's election to the Israeli Knesset (parliament).

But some people are skeptical over the political excitement gencrated by the conventions. They see the results as a triumph of style over substance. "The new game in town is new faces," says Hebrew University

political scientist Yitzhak Galnoor. "But the political message is the same. According to this view, the vigorous image now projected by the two parties has more to do with personalities than policies,

leaving neither of the major blocs better equipped to deal with pressing problems such as the Palestinian intifadah (uprising), a troubled social-services sector. and Israel's image abroad. Moreover, democratic "reforms" in the list-making

process, adopted a decade ago by Likud and emulated this year by Labour, may have unintended negative side effects. Trapped

On the most pressing election issue - how to achieve a Mideast peace - Israeli voters remain trapped, analysts say. One party (Liqud) rejects the idea of returning occupied Arab lands for peace. The other (Labour) remains wedded to the so-called "Inrdanian option" which would bave King Hussein speak for the Palestinians. Analysts consider this an anachronism in the wake of the uprising in the territories which has escalated Palestinian demands for selfdetermination. Under the election system, the

greater the percentage of votes a party gets, the more of its candidates win seats. And the higher a candidate's name is on the party list, the more certain is his elec-

Recent party nominating conventions have catapulted a younger generation of activists into top spots on the Knesset lists that will be put to the voters in November. The list will also produce the next crop of ministers to govern Israel.

In the top group on the Likud list are Zeev Binyamin Begin, son of former prime minister Menachem Begin, and former United Nations Ambassador Binyamin Netanyahu. The two join Dan Meridor and Ebud Olmert, already Knesset members, to form the core of Likud's successor generation.

The changes have been more striking in the Labour Party, which not only added new faces

Israel's political blocs spruce up their dowdy images but democratized its nomination secretary. "It's the same old

By George D. Moffett III Israel's leading political blocs

have- spruced-up-their-dowdy the party's stodgy, aging, clitist image. Once dominated hy Asbkenazim (Jews of European descent), the party now has a Knesset list composed 30 percent of Sephardic (Onental) such as Amir Peretz and Eli Dayan. The leading casually of thereform was the party's urbane intellectual and former foreign

> Over the long term, the presence of attractive new personalities may wean voters from their nearly tribal loyalties to the two main parties, forcing both to subordinate ideology to prag-

> > matism.

minister, Abba Eban.

In the shorter term, the vaunted political reforms have brought as many problems as The accession of Likud's "princes" — so called because several, like Begin, are sons of

prominent politicians - has done little to make it receptive to new ideas. The only difference between (party leader Yitzhak) Shamir and Netanyahu is their dates uf

birth," one skeptical Israeli journalist complains. Moreover, this year's numinating process was accompanied by fierce factional infighting, a possible harhinger of major bloodletting to come when Shamir finally retires.

"There's no revolution," says Arye Naor, an Israeli journalist and former Likud Cahinet

struggle for power between the. Meanwhile, what one observer "calls the," quasi-primaries " used |

to nominate the Knesset lists have led to the underrepresentation of women, minorities, and key professions. Few women are on either list; eennomists. lawyers, and national security specialists, needed to bring expertise to committees, are generally passed over in favour of career politicians. Thus, at the party central committee level, members were just as prone to pass over women. Druze, Arabs. and immigrants as was the small group of party elders which for-

merly wrote the list. The nominating system has also created its own spoils system. Candidates who win places high enough on the Knesset list to receive ministerial positions are under pressure to reward supporters on both parties' central com-

mittees with jobs or government

contracts. One Israeli observer says the new Knesset lists may simply reflect the increased polarization of Israeli voters produced by the Palestinian intifadah. Thus, the slightly mure hawkish look to the Likud list is intended to prevent defections to splinter parties of the right. The reverse is true for the Labour Party, which is seeking to hold the votes of "the hundred thousand people dithering between Labour and Ratz," the left-wing civil rights movement, the observer says.

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1658 - League of the Rhine is established under French protection after France's King Louis XIV fails to be elected Holy Ruman Emperor. Sweden's King Charles X begins second war with Denmark and besieges Copenhagen. 1744 — Second Silesian War begins with invasion of Saxony by Prussia's King Frederick II.

1834 — South Australia Act is passed by Britam's parliament, nllowing for establishment of colony there. 1906 — Britain and China sign convention on Tibet. 1914 — Japan issues ultimatum to Germany for evacuation of

Kiau-Chou, Shantung, in north China; Panama Canal is opened officially. 1918 — United States and Russia sever diplomatic relations. 1947 — United States and Russia sever diplomatic relations.

1947 — Independence of India is proclaimed, partioning India, with Pandit Nehru as premier of India and Liaquat Ali Khan as

premier of Pakistan. 1957 — Cheddi Jagan forms government in British Guiana following success of People's Progressive Party in elections. 1961 — East German workers begin to build Berlin wall.

1962 — The Netherlands and Indonesia settle west New Guinea dispute. 1969 — Saboteurs blow up an oif pipeline in Israeli city of 1974 — Wife of South Kurea's President Park Chung-Hee is

killed in Seoul by assassin's bullet evidently intended for her 1986 — India's Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi warns that bis country's progress and unity are threatened by rising sectarian

News Service.

Khashoggi: bouncing back in style

illionaire arms dealer, would ke you to know that he is back ı a big way.

Unperturbed by persistent mours that he is verging on ankruptcy - down to his last choopter, it was said --- the coon recently threw a discreet ttle party on his estate verlooking Marbella, in

paio.
Nothing, you understand,
hat might court hateful uhlicity. Just 250 friends, ome hired help in modestly welled oriental costume, a hoal of husty mermaids to rolic in the pool, an army of ecurity men and a troupe of horus girls.

Among those friends, were ome famous jet-set faces. Ex-jucen Soraya of Iran, movie tar George Hamilton and rince Ferdinand von Bismark or instance.

Dress was coolly formal, as refits a man synonymous with good taste. Khashoggi's wife, amia, appeared in a £100,000 Yves St Laurent dress labelled Ahomage to Van Gogh's paining The Irises.'
The frock, which indeed por-

rays several irises, was a subtle packcloth for the main attracion, her ruby and diamond necklaces and hracelets.

Implicated

Some maintain that Khashoggi, who was implicated in Irangate — the American arms-for-hostages scandal — is at pains to demonstrate that his scrape with non-hillionaire status was no more than a cashflow crisis.

His awesome £46 million yacht Nahila was one casualty sold to New York property man Donald Trump.

Before his £1 million party to mark his 53rd hirthday, photographers and gossip writers were invited to a preparty party.

Wearing beach shorts and sandals, they were chauffeured to the front door in caravans of Mercedes. I UC His wife Lamia, jangling

jewels, shook hands. There were no restrictions. Everyone was allowed to walk wide-eved around the magnificent house, packed with art treasures and priceless trinkets.



Lamia and Adnan Khashoggi. She is wearing a Yves St Laurent dress inspired by Van Gogh's Irises.

Faced with this crowd, haying for bits of information no outsiders could possibly get, Khashoggi did not get angry and emotional, but merely blin-

componants

axplorer

32 Disconcer

33 Bistro bill

of fare

34 Escapada

37 Position of

36 Ballet bird

40 Type siza

41 Unhappy

46 Tightwad

Valera

47 Skier's brew

48 iraland's — De

49 Ed's, notations

Ladder part

distinction

ked benignly.

Maybe it has something to do with the power of money, hut Khashoggi seemed to be surrounded by fiercely loyal

They would not reveal how the inexorable Khashoggi money machine works. 'We really don't know ... we know nothing about that,' they said

politely.

Meanwhile, Khashoggi glided around as if on castors, seemingly open, yet revealing nothing and always calm and in control.

So in control that some paparazzi believed they were scoring a coup over their host when they sneaked into the Khashoggi matrimonial bedroom and shot off some

The photos have already been sold to a colour magazine for £20,000.

Seeing an ungrateful fellow profit from his generosity by such a sum is beside the point for Khashoggi. A mere £20,000 was always small change for him, and he intends it to be that way again.

He even revealed that he was not going to be boatless much longer, casually pointing out models of a new tub he is having

The old Nabila had a crew of 70, a helipad, pool, theatre, disco. The new boat will have two helipads and two satellite systems — and cost £200

Such a floating palace surely deserves a more romantic name than Nabila 2. Lamia 1, per-



Daughter Nabila sported a clock-face coiffure

The Duke and Duchess of York: their baby is fifth in line to the British throne

Fergie's baby dents King Olav's chances!

By Gregory Jensen

LONDON, (UPI): The Duke and Duchess of York's new baby automatically is fifth in line for the British throne, thus diminishing still further the chances of King Olav V of Norway and Prince Dimitri Karadjordjevic of Yugoslavia.

Both Olav and Dimitri are in the direct line of succession to the British crown, though they're rather far down the line. There is only one heir

apparent to Queen Elizabeth II's throne — Prince Charles, the Prince of Wales, the new bahv's uncle. But below Charles stretches a line of 59 potential heirs in which women lose out to men, Roman Catholics are rigidly

excluded and children born out of wedlock never can figure. Since the British monarchy was established more than 1,000 years ago, basic rules have decided who is entitled to become the next king or queen. History has thrown up several exceptions, but the rules

The older precedes the younger. The male precedes the female. The closer precedes the more distant. The illegitimate

cannot succeed.

Charles precedes Prince Andrew, the new father, because he is older. Princes William and Henry of Wales, second and third in line, moved Andrew down to No. 4 because they are sons of the heir, and thus closer to Charles's blood than brother Andrew.

By that same reasoning, the new baby slips into the line ahead of Prince Edward, the queen's third son and Andrew's younger hrother. Disaster

Edward, however, ranks above his sister, Princess Anne,

even though she is 13 years older. Male precedes female.

Always the succession is determined by hlood, so royal family members by marriage—like Princess Diana and Duchess 'Fergie' herself have no place in the line of

If some unimaginable dis-

aster were to wipe out the queen's children and all their children, the line jumps back up to the queen's sister, Princess Margaret. She is now 10th, foll-

owed by her son, Viscount Lin-ley, and daughter, Lady Sarah Armstrong-Jones.

Then, if no members of Elizabeth's direct family were available, the line reverts to her cousins - the Gloucesters, Kents and Harewoods. There are 25 of these — but that number does not include Prince Michael of Kent.

Michael took himself out of the line of succession by marrying a Catholic. The Act of Succession, passed in 1701 and still very much in force, rules that anyone in line for the throne can marry as often as he or she likes, and may marry a Jew or a Muslim or a member of any faith — hut not a Roman Cath-

Prince Michael's wife remains a Catholic, hut she agreed that their children would be raised as Anglicans. So Lord Frederick and Lady Gahriella Windsor are 21st and

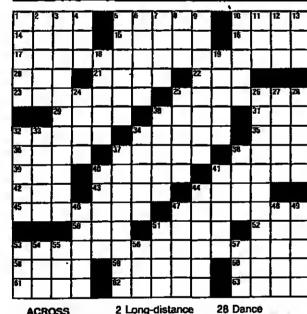
Once the queen's cousins and their children are exhausted, the line of succession jumps hack to Elizaheth's greatgrandfather, King Edward VII. That devolves the succession onto King Olay of Norway. Edward's grandson, Olav, 85, is Elizabeth's first cousin once removed, and is now 37th in line to the British throne.

Eleven other members of the Norwegian royal family follow. Then, in the turnhest reaches of the list — nd beyond all con-ceivable realms of possibility come the descendants of Queen Victoria's second son, Prince

Alfred married into the Russian imperial family, from which descended the nowdeposed royal families of Romania and Yugnslavia. That makes Princess Maria

of Romania 53rd in line for the British throne, and Prince Dimitri the last of seven Yugolav princes and princesses named Karadjordjevic who occupy Nos. 54 through 60 in

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



- **ACROSS** Weathar worry 5 Throw away 10 Word of despair 14 Hawaiian city
- 15 Linen fabric 17 Nicknama for Patton 20 Агепа
- arbitrator for short 21 Parts of a wad 22 Three, in Torino 23 Bagged 25 Hands
- 29 Angerad 30 Cooking herb 31 Citizen of Sodom 32 Equity member 34 Act of kindnass
- predecessor 36 Expressions of contampt 37 Actress Tarry
- 38 Playground 39 Kannal sound 40 Actor Jannings and others 41 Certain siblings 42 Actor Erwin
- 43 Spiel 44 Actor Connery 45 Food portion 47 Modifications 50 Resident of:
- Suffix 51 Stadium sound 52 Mouser 53 Fostar song.
- with "Mv" 58 Libertine 59 Paddlers' craft 60 Thanks -61 Pitchar
- 62 Part of EAP 63 Itches DOWN

1 Abrupt

4 Salt 5 Pavad 6 Murmured amorously 7 Frees from

LITHEL

- 8 Naighbor of
- 9 Military headquarters 10 Play backar 11 Gehrio 12 Emmet 13 Mayday
- 18 Joggar 19 Blower of a type 24 Saasoned
- 25 Puts something 53 Minaral matter 54 Animal sound aside 26 Merry monarch ot rhyme
- 55 Expected to arrive 27 "The Thinker" 56 Small fellow 57 Foddar sculptor

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

DISCOVER THE MISSING CARD

NORTH ♠ K J V A 8 7 ♦ 8762 WEST EAST A 54 ♥ KJ65 4327 109 ♦ A Q 9 4 3 ♦ J 10 **★** K 9 6 SOUTH ♠ Q 10 9 8 6 3 2 Q Q The hidding: West Sonth East North 2 NT Pass 1 NT 2 🏚 DЫ Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Jack of ♦

How you play some card combinations is purely a matter of guesswork. At other times, learning as much as possible about the hand can help you arrive at the winning

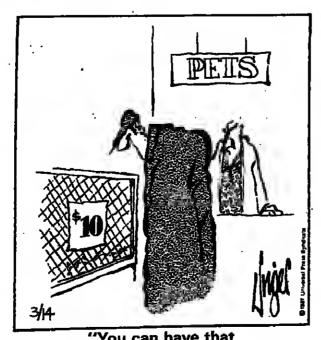
East-West were using weak no trump opening hids. Even so, West's decision to try to buy the contract in three hearts via a two no trump relay rather than jump to

Neither vulnerable. North deals. game in hearts as a preemptive action does not meet with this department's approval. Since North's double of two no trump promised spade support, South elected to try for game in spades instead of defending.

East won the first trick with the ace of diamonds and returned the suit. Since declarer had to lose a trick to the ace of trumps, the fate of the hand rested on whether declarer could limit his club losers to

Did East or West hold the king of cluhs? Declarer decided he needed to find out more about the holdings before committing himself. At trick three, declarer led the queen of hearts, and West did well not to cover. Declarer called for dummy's ace and ruffed a heart. A spade to the jack lost to East's ace, and declarer ruffed the diamond continuation high. He crossed to the king of trumps and ruffed another heart. and East's discard was a revelation. Now East had to hold the king of cluhs for his opening hid.

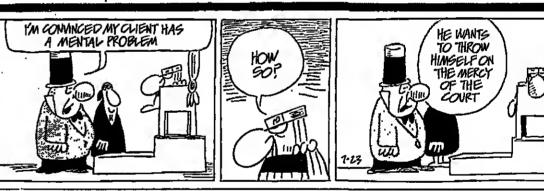
The rest was easy. Declarer drew the last trump, cashed the ace of clubs and, with a heart full of hope, led a club to the ten. When that fetched the king, all was well.



"You can have that three-legged one for \$7.50."

THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



B.C.

YOU STOLE THAT JOKE I BET ON A GREAT HORSE. IT TOOK NINE HORSES TO BEAT HIM.





YOUR STARS



You will not feel like doing very much and you will have to do your best to overcome this reluctance You will however be better able to deal with a predicament. Avoid isolating yourself from what is happening around you. Be moderate.



You will not be in the best of moods and must avoid getting into an argument. You should not allow something of secondary importance to take up too much of your



time and attention

You should make sure you do not do anything to upset the harmony with your partner. You should not commit yourself to anything you are oot sure about. Try to avoid becoming too intricately involved in other people's affairs.



You will have to be more careful about those 'small' expenses. You should try to avoid coming ioto conflict with a colleague who is in a bad mood. Make sure you watch out for careless drivers. Be methodical.



You will be able to do something

that is of great importance to you. Make sure you do not let a friend down. Avoid allowing your attention to wander and do not squander your energies. Be resilient



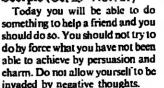
Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should not expect others to be interested in every word you say. You for your part should take more notice of what others say. You should try not to get things out of proportion. Be affectionate.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) This is going to be a most important day for you aod should make sure you concentrate hard. You should not believe all you hear. Beware of thinking that buying something cheap necessarily saves





should do so. You should not try to do hy force what you have not been able to achieve by persuasion and charm. Do not allow yourself to be invaded by negative thoughts.



You will be able to have a

positive and constructive day. Do not delay something you know should be done right away. Make sure you do not become between two friends. Be flexible.



By Johnny Hart

Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 191 You will have to make sure you do not succumh to what is in fact only a smalt impedimeot. You should try to exercise just a little more caution. What seemed like a good opportunity in fact is nothing of the kind. Be generous.



You will have to overcome a certain amount of reluctance withic yourself. You will be better able to take the initiative. You will have something to be pleased about. Be



Pisces (Feh 19 - March 19)

You will have some good ideas but not all of them are immediately applicable. You should not lose faith io yourself, there is no reason to. Do not do more than you can without exhausting yourself. Be cordial.

Burly Brando weighs in with a big, big comeback

By Mary Kemp

HEAVYWEIGHT superstar Marion Brando has really got his teeth into his latest role ... by trimming a hefty Iwo stone (12.7kgs) from his portly frame.

The larger-than-life star, who has spent the last 20 years on his own paradise island drinking coconut milk and dining on giant lobsters, has rarely been tempted out of his semiretirement.

But now he is back in a BIG way ... and is set to pick up a fat

Brando, now 64, is to star in the new movie Dry White Season, playing a lawyer who investigates the murder of a South African family's black gardener. It has even been rumoured that he is to donate his multi-million dollar fee to anti-apartheid causes.

After all, it doesn't require too much action from Brando to earn a fairly large fortune.

One of his last memorable impressions on the hig screen was in 1978 when he starred in the hit movie Superman. He earned a staggering £2,500 a second playing Superman's father, even though he only made a ten minute appearance.

Nowadays it's usually just his figure that leaves the impression, At 308Ibs (139.7kgs) the golden boy of the fifties has not aged as gracefully as many of

his contemporaries.

But he is, at last, making an effort. Recently he spent a couple of months in Camp Eden health farm in Australia, located in the rain forest of Currumbin Valley, south of Brisbane. It is said to be the world's toughest health farm, and is run by Sean Connery's former wife Diane Ciento.

Embarrassing Since spending an embarrassing 40 minutes stuck in a lift at the Hyde Park Hotel, in San Francisco, the star of the hit movie The Godfather has also been spotted pumping iron in a Hollywood gymnasium freque: acd by fellow superstars Clint Eastwood and Burt Rey-

Brando's hattle with the bulge began when he sailed the South Pacific in Mutiny On The Bounty in 1971. Within months he had become a real hlubbery landlubber. But the movie did see him pick up a fat cheque for 2 million which he used to huy the French Polynesian island of Tetiaroa, 30 miles north of

Tahiti. Since he bought the island he has adopted a hermit-like image, strolling around in hare feet, sarong tied around his middle, sporting a pony tail, and a bevy of beautiful women. For a time he even shared his home with his Mutiny On The Bounty co-star Tahitian beauty Tarita Terripaia. But from a very early age it

was evident that Marlon Brando didn't prefer hlondes. His first wife was the exotic Anna Kashfi who had the looks of an Indian princess even though she was from Cardiff in

Mrs Brando Number Two was the stunning Mexican Movita. And somewhere in between was the Puerto Rican actress, Rita Moreno who tried to commit suicide during her affair with Brando. He has at least six children ... and probably quite a few more.

His latest dusky maiden is 31year-old Japanese girlfriend. Yachio Tsuhiki, with whom he s rumoured to be contemplatng marriage for a third time. Today's healthy diet of sushi

For years superstar Marlon Brando has been in semi-retirement on his own Tahitian paradise island, eating and drinking his way to a massive 24 stone (152.4kg). But now he has finally shed some weight to star as a legal eagle in the new movie Dry White Season....to pick up a very fat pay cheque.



Branda now: a portly 139.7 kilogrammes pictured in one of his rare public appearances has not aged as gracefully as some of his



Brandn then: the gulden boy of the Fifties. Whatever happened to that blue-jeaned delinquent who had women flipping nil over him.

and seaweed may be putting renewed vigour into one of the world's former sex-symbols hut it can't save him front a slightly

Now the public image of five feet ten inches (1.77m) tall Brando is one of moodiness,

NASAL TISSUE CAN BECOME

DEPENDENT ON NOSE SPRAYS

conceit and downright awk-

So what happened to the fit and hunky blue-jeaned delinquent who had women tripping over their court shoes when he played Stanley Kowalski in A Streetcar Named Desire? Or to the rough-and-ready dockerboxer in On The Waterfront, which not only made him a legend hut also gave him an

Brando once told actres Shelley Winters: "My body

generates a great deal of heat." For someone who was born in Omaha, Nebraska where the winters are long and cold this was definitely an advantage. But as his body heat brought the girls and the press flocking to his side it gradually became too much for Brando.

He rarely gives interviews, but on one of the few occasions when someone did get his thoughts down on paper, he revealed: "I'm distressed and having to be worshipped, idolised, hated, scorned and attacked for reasons that are completely inappropriate to what I am. I don't mind being shot down for what I am or for what I have done hut I don't want to be straw man for anyhody. I hate to be hustled, to have my name pedalled through the bazaars of the

Like it or not, Marlon Brando was a born actor. Even though he did drive trucks, sell lemonade and operate the lift in a hig department store before he hit Broadway at the tender age of 20. And at the height of his fame if he scratched or yaw-ned it made the next day's headlines. His naturalistic style of acting and his mumbling, casual delivery had heralded a new fashionable style of acting.

In his film dehut in 1950, he revealed his magnetic and rebellious personality when he played an emhittered para-plegic in Stanley Kramer's The Men. From then on he was known as Hollywood's rebel.

The son of a salesman and amateur actress Brando was expelled from a military academy in Minnesota at the age of 16. Brando recalls the incident with a smile: "I made a homb of firecrackers and placed iI against the door of a teacher 1 didn't like." Since then he's never been one of the crowd. An oddball.

Mumhling through cheeks stuffed with tissue paper, Brando played the Mafia god-father, Don Corleone in The Godfather. And in Apocalypse Now, a crazy American Army captain who indiscriminately

chopped people's heads off. Off screen his lifestyle gradually became more and more bizaare, too. Apart from sharing his New York flat with a racoon called Russell, who drank chocolate milkshakes and bit people, there were reports that Brando was rounding up stray cats and dogs in an open-topped jeep in St Tropez, with sex kitten Brigitte Bardot.

Then in the early 70's he turned down his second Oscar for his portrayal in the title role The Godfather, in protest against the plight of the American Indian. The recluse even become a dedicated radio ham, using a secret code name to talk to people all over the world. Now he's travelling all over

the world himself. To shoot his new film Dry White Season Brando has had to travel as far afield as Zimbabwe and London. So maybe a new, lighter, easier approach Brando is just around the corner.









Transatlantic touch in new Cleese film

By Matthew Heller

LOS ANGELES, (Reuter): There is a moment in his new film when John Cleese, star of some of Britian's most famous television comedies, seems to be speaking for himself as well as the character he plays.

'Do you have any idea what it's like being English?" his character in the movie A Fish Called Wanda exclaims in exasperation. "Being so correct all the time, being so stifled by the dread of doing the wrong thing ... we're all terrified of embarrassment. That's why we're all dead."

That came from experience," said Cleese, who has made a career out of spotlighting the foilles of the British in the celebrated satirical television shows Monty Python's Flying Circus and Fawity

Towers.
"We're very scared of emotion because we're brought up to think it's embarrassing,

said Cleese, who also wrote the script for Wanda.

Many of his characters, in particular the Manic hotel proprietor Basil Fawlty, were studies in suppressed rage occasionally vented in hilarious

But in A Fish Called Wanda, Cleese takes a darkly comic look at the British mentality from a different perspective hy contrasting it with that of

"The Anglo-American thing fascinates me," said the 48year-old British actor who has

Comedian John Cleese, who has made a career out of spotlighting the foibles of the British on screen, takes a darkly comic look at the British mentality - from a different perspective by contrasting it with that of Americans.

been married twice to American women. "I have a kind of love-hate relationship with both cultures. Energy

"Americans have a lot of energy and enthusiasm but often it's not very discriminating. At the same time, we have a bit of scepticism ... I quite like that aspect but the British are too closed.

Michael Palin, fellow "Monty Python" star who also appears in Wanda said: "America was an area Python never really got into. We observed Americans but never appraised the relationship with ngland. John has tried to do it in the film."

The movie features two American characters, played by Jamie Lee Curtis and Kevin Kline, in a hapless four-mem-ber team which pulls off a 20million-dollar jewel rohbery in

When their leader George is arrested, his defence is assigned to Archie Leach, a straitlaced English lawyer played by Cleese. To find out where George has hidden the jewels, the hrazen Wanda (Curtis) sets out to woo Archie and the most unlikely of transatlantic romances develops.

The balding, gangly Cleese laughs at the notion of playing a romantic lead. But he adds that the love interest is a crucial part of the film. Draft

"In the first draft of the script, my character was really wrong because I'd written it for wrong because I d written it for laughs," he said. "Archie was very proper, stuffy and uptight."

"Everybody who read the draft said the love story is the emotional heart of the movie.

The audience has got to be rooting for Archie. So I simply rewrote the character to be a bit more like me - softer, more vulnerable and affected by Wanda, more romantic about her as opposed to just wanting to get her into bed.

I was also able to put in a lot of personal stuff such as the speech ahout being English."

The American experience may not only help liberate Archie but also give the "Python" stars their biggest box-office success. Other movies involving membersof the Python team such as The Life of Brian, The Meaning of Life, The Missionary and Brazil were modes! hits but failed to reach a wide audience.

Both Cleese and Palin are aware of the potential of having two American stars as well as a big Hollywood studio involved in the film.

Curtis' credits include Trading Places and Perfect while Kline has won acclaim for Sophie's Choice and The Big Chill. MGM put up \$7.3 million for Wanda

"We definitely hope this will widen the audience beyond that previously held by Python movies," Palin said.

Early signs are promising. Wanda has received glowing reviews and grossed over \$100,000 when it appeared in just three cinemas during its first weekend of release. But Cleese is not about to get

carried away with any American-style enthusiasm over the commercial prospects.

"I have all the money I need thanks to video arts," he said referring to his successful train ing film production company. "I don't have any ambitions professionally. I must be the only person in this town who doesn't have a pet project," he

"I've done films and shows for 25 years and there's a very good chance this (Wanda) will be the most successful film," said Cleese. "But what I want to do now is sit back and decide what to do for the next 25 years. There's a lot of longevity in my

Quinn relishes latest role at 72

FIGUERES, Spain, (Reuter): At 72, actor Anthony Quinn is playing the part of a lusty, drunken old artist — and he

Quinn, best known for his cading role in Zorba the Greek is himself an artist in his spare time. He accepted this latest film role as Mauricio, a pas-sionate Spanish painter, because it came close to one of his ambitions — to play

"I've been trying to do Picasso for about 10 years ... 1 was very frustrated because I haven't been able to get a script, so I took out my frustration by playing another painter," Quinn said in a recent interview.

Quinn, whose last few roles have included Long John Silver in a modern version of Treasure Stradivarius, has starred in classics such as Lawrence of Arabia, Jesus of Nazareth, The Guns of Navarone and Attila

Attitudes

His portrayal of artist Paul Gaugin in the 1956 film Last for Life gave him one of his two

Quinn's latest role as an earthy Catalan painter in A Man of Passion is only the second time he has played an artist in 250 film appearances.
Written and directed by one

of the few Spanish directors who work in the English language, Jose Antonio de la Loma, the film tells of the relationship between the old artist and his 12-year-old grandson, a hudding concert pian-

The movie also focuses on attitudes to death, which the exuberant painter believes to be a 'wonderful experience' akin to artistic creation.

A keen painter and sculptor himself, Quinn has just finished a stone sculpture commissioned by the Canadian gover-He has been described as

being unconventional and a risk-taker in his acting, but he says his painting has been held back by convention. "I think I've found a certain freedom in acting, writing and sculpture, but not in painting,"

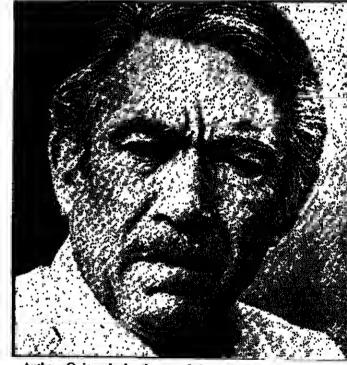
he said, adding that he hoped playing an artist would help inspire his painting.
"I think I'm at a standstill at

the moment with my painting and I hope that enough material from this will drift over into my private life and I will find a new style in paint-ing," Quinn said.

In the movie Mauricio instructs the boy to burn all but his best 10 paintings after his death. "I think that's what I'll do," said Quinn with a laugh." I think I'll just keep the best and instruct my sons to destroy all

Set and filmed near the Catalan coast in north-east Spain, the film also stars Swedish actress Maud Adams - the only woman to star in two James Bond films.

The plot of the movie involves Mauricio's pursuit of an elusive, beautiful woman in the streets of Catalan, whose image he finally manages to capture on canvas.



Anthony Quian: playing the part of a lusty, drunken old artist in A

The frequently drunk painter is also portrayed in several sexual encounters with young women and Quinn said he loves playing the role of lusty grand-father.

Mauricio tells the young piano player: "Work when you are filled with passion: it's the only way to keep your work

To those who know Zorba the Greek, this may sound rather familiar, but the film's director De la Loma said that the only real connection bet-ween the two films was that they both star "eccentric, lusty characters who sing out loud uninhibited and enjoy throwing a good glass of wine down their Ihroats."

Quinn, who was born in Chi-Chuahua, Mexico in 1916 and started acting when he was 19,

said he is getting more job offers now than 10 years ago, but plans to retire in a few year's

Recent film offers include the

role of Spanish eccentric knight

errant Don Quixote, and he is working on three stage plays. De la Loma, who will celehrate 40 years of film-making in November when 'A Man of Passion' is due to arrive on US screens, said he thought the public had had enough of

action films and wanted a return to the portrayal of feelings and relationships.

Quinn said he admired De la

Loma's treatment of death as a marvellous voyage. He said most Americans were afraid of death, more so than Europeans, and that the direc-

tor's mature treatment of it had influenced his own attitudes. "I bought a tomb," he said.

By Smith

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: I was reading in a magazine that the constant use of nose sprays can be addicting. How is it possible that a nose spray can lead to an addiction? ANSWER: If you consider the definition

of the word "addiction" to mean the

habitual use of a substance upon which the

body comes to depend, then we can proceed

with an explanation. I am sure the article you read was referring to a condition ealled rhinitis medicamentosa. Before I get into this condition itself let me describe rhinitis. This condition features a runny, stuffy and itchy nose accompanied by a dry mouth and sneezing. It is caused by inflamation of the nasal tissue along with

enlargement of the blood vessels that run inside the fissue. Nasal sprays are used to make the blood vessels contract which, in turn, reduces the amount of inflammation. When the sprays are used constantly over a long period of time, say one to two weeks, the tissues become dependent on the medication to keep the blood vessels shrunken, and the inlamination controlled.

Unfortunately, when you stop using the sprays, control is lost, the vessels will enlarge once again and the runny nose returns. This time though, it is not due to the illness, but to

rhinitis medicamentosa or rebound rhinitis. As a matter of fact, if you take the same medicine (decongestant) that was contained in the spray, in tablet form, the rebound condition does not occur. People with bad allergies or other medical conditions that can lead to symptoms of rhinitis should be evaluated by their doctor and followed closely in order to keep adequate control over the medications they use.

the masal tissues' dependence or "addiction"

to the nose spray. This is the condition called

Remember, while using over-the-counter medications for a short period of time for minor maladies is safe, long-term, continual applications bring on unwanted effects. If that happens to you, or if runny and stuffy nose symptoms persist over a long period of time, it wise to check with your doctor, to make certain something more serious is not

QUESTION: How can you tell if a child's

burns result from abuse?

ANSWER: Child abuse is a sad fact of life and we all must be aware of this possibility when a child has been injured in any way. Accidents account for the majority of severe burns to children; however, there are signs that may point to child abuse in certain cases. Most ahused children are between 18 months and 36 months old. Any delay in bringing a child in for medical attention or the child being brought in by someone other than the parent are important signals to health-care workers. Another clue is when the story of how the incident happened changes or doesn't match the injury.

The most common abusive hurn injuries in children are immersion burns, caused by forcibly putting a child in a tub of scalding water. Unlike an accidental scalding from a knocked-over pot the burn marks are even. Scalds to both hands or feet that resemble stockings or gloves are unlikely to occur to a small child by accident. Another abusive hurn is contact hurns - such as cigarette burns -- in spots that the child cannot reach:
1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.











Independence Day of India

AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

Venkataraman urges Indians to practise tolerance, friendship, amity

Let communal hatred belong to the past

TODAY we are celebrating the Forty-First Anniversary of our Independence. On this auspicious occasion I extend my warm felicitations to all Indian nationals, residing within and

to outside the country. 'August 15' is a date with

emotional appeal. As we look back over the four decades of 'Swaraj' we can drive legitimate pride over the fact that self-rule has come to be truly and firmly established in our country. The democratic form of governance — which is based on the principle of self-restraint — has taken firm and unsbakeable root in our soil.

Eight general elections have been held in the country since independence, apart from numerous other elections to State Legislatures and individual by-elections. All these have shown the maturity and decisiveness of the Indian electorate.

A polity has thus come into being in India which represents and reflects Indian opinion in

all its vibrant diversity: Indian The tree of Democracy is strong today, but like all trees this one also attracts the illicit woodcutters' eye. I refer to certain elements in our society which for their selfish and narrow ends seek to

undercut and undermine the electoral process. No words can be too strong to condemn the Saboleurs of parliamentary

democracy in our country.
To interfere with and thereby to seek to thwart the mechanism of the ballot is to lay an axe al the very foundations of our polity. Political parties whether ruling or in opposition have a grave responsibility for ensur-

ing fair and free elections.

I would also like to sbare with fellow-citizens today my fervent hope that the elected representatives of our people will always so act as to justify the trust reposed in them.

As you are also aware, the rbythms of normal activity in some parts of the country bave been repeatedly disrupted by terrorist attacks which leave a trail of inno cent blood.

Simple nien, women and children who have oothing to do with politics, much less with the politics of extremism, are the victims of these attacks. The killing in Punjab of those who bave spoken up for com-

munal harmony and the unity of our country, has caused the greatest anguish to me. Government is, of course. addressing itself to the task of meeting the terrorist challenge

at many levels. But violence

cannot be met or countered by any quarter other than by the people themselves refusing to be cowed down into fear or

I would urge our people to continue to hold fast to the values of tolerance, friendship and amity that have marked our national life down the ages. Let communal hatreds which are aberrations in our national life, belong to the past. And may peace prevail in the coun-

The outlook for world peace, in the meantime, has taken a positive turn. In the area of disarmament, the exchange of the instruments of ratification of the INF Treaty at the Moscow Summit bas been a welcome development. There is a growing realisation by all the peoples and almost all the Governments of the world, of the urgent need to rid the world of nuclear weapons.

It is to further this objective that Iodia proposed a timebound action plan for ushering io a nuclear weapon-free and non-violent world order at the recently beld third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to

Last year, when I addressed you on the eve of Independence Day, the nation was in the grip of a serious drought.

Il is gratifying that notwilh-standing that lean period and a resultant decline in grain production, our strong buffer slock and efficient public dis-tribution system absorbed the shock. We are happy that des-pite the severe drought the food production was lower only by less 5 per cent as compared to the previous year. Likewise, despite the set back

caused by drought the indus-trial sector achieved a growth of about 8 per cent and our over-all power generation per cent over the previous year.

This year the monsoons have been favourable. I am con-fident that widespread and copious rains will restore the peace of progress io all sectors. While the overall position in respect of the monsooos is beartening, the havoc caused by floods in Assam, Bihar, U.P. and Gujarat have distressed ns all deeply. They point, once more, to the need for a longterm plan for dealing with such natural calamities.

Be it disaster-relief or disaster-avoidance, or be it any other area of activity, the agen-cies of the State and the people must pool their resources and



R. Venkataraman President of India.

work together. Nationhood consists of a partnership between the people of a country and its govern-

This partnership cannot function without both proceeding in unison. Let us then march, shoulder to shoulder and hand in hand, towards a fulfilment of our Swaraj through self-rule and self-res-

I will conclude with a stanza composed by Namakkal Ramalingam Pillai, the illustrious Tamil Poet, whose birth centenary falls this year.

"Never forgetting Gandhi Never abandoning compassion, Never deviating from the path of truth and peace, Les our country's freedom be a beoconlight unto all mankind.

Jai Hind Message of R. Venkataraman President of India.

Despite drought, economy shows overall growth

ON this the 41st anniversary of our Independence I am extremely happy to greet my fellow Indians in Kuwait.

The past 12 months have, perhaps, been the most unenviable in our history as an independent nation. Most of India was seriously affected by an unprecedented drought last vear whose immediate effects and aftereffects are, normally, felt over the succeeding years.

Fortunately, we have been able to take the drought in our stride and still record an overall growth in our economy. This is something that can only be a matter of immense satisfaction and justifiable pride — to both the government and the people of our country.

It is, among other things, a ribute to the process of planning which over the decades has enabled India's economy to imbibe a sufficient degree of flexibility to absorb the stresses and strains generated by events such as the drought of last year,

It is also highly complimentary to the people of India who have shown a Iremendous resilience, fortitude as well as maturity in successfully coping with the ravages of drought.

This year's monsoon which has, so far, been kind and geaerous throughout the entire length and breadth of the country should prove invaluable in restoring the country's econ-

Internally, though the challenge and threat to our democratic structure and unity continues in certain parts of the country, at the same time, the last 12 months have witnessed an equally determined effort on the part of the government and the people of the country to contain such threats and to reiterate their firm faith and resolve 10 protect our most precious heritage.

As we come to the 41st anniversary of our freedom, we discern, in fact, the happy and successful resolution of, at least, some of these challenges.

Externally, we continue to remain steadfast in our commitment to the principles of



N.N. Jha, Ambassador of India

Nonalignment and our belief in ever increasing South-South co-operation and among the countries of the Third World, I am particularly happy that we observe the 41st anniversary of our Independence, our close friend Kuwait, which is host to over 100,000 Indian nationals. is about to enter a more relaxed and happy period in the history

We are confident that the advent of peace in this region will further expand the horizon of Indo-Kuwaiti co-operation and result in further enriching the quality and content of Indo-Kuwait relations.

Message from N.N. Jha Ambassador of India to Kuwait.

AFTER a long and unprecedented struggle for freedom led by Mahatma Gandhi, the apostle of truth and non-violence. India became an independent nation on 15 August 1947. Jawaharlal Nehru, the country's first Prime Minister and close associate of the Mahatma, pro-

"It's a fateful moment for us in India, far all Asio and for the world. A new star rises, the star of freedom in the East. a new. hope comes into being, a vision long cherished materialises = : May the star never set and that hope never be betrayed!"

In the four decades since that fateful moment, the people of India have shown their deep commitment to freedom and the democratic way of life in successive general elections.

Their commitment draws inspiration from the principles guiding the country's struggle for independence and its ancient traditions of giving the bigbest importance to the freedom and dignity of the individual.

As the world's largest democracy, India is justifiably proud of its constitution, adopted on 26 November 1949 and dedicated to securing justice, liberty and equality for all its

Its dynamism and flexibility have facilitated the process of needed social and economic changes within a democratic framework and in harmony with the country's ancieot

Every sixth human being in the world is an Indian. 730 million people inhabit a country with an area of over one and a quarter million square miles. It stretches 2,000 miles from the cold heights of the Himalayas in the north to the warm waters of the Indian Ocean surrounding Kanya Kumari (Cape Comorini in the south.

Complexities

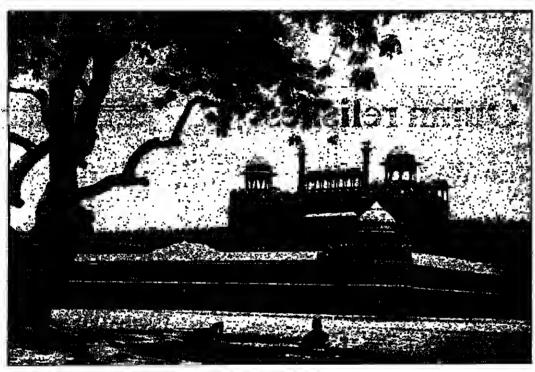
Few people realise the com-plexities of conducting country-wide elections in such a large and diverse land with four-fifths of the population living in over half a million villages; many of them remote and inaccessible.

It is a tribute to the political system that, notwithstanding the obstacles of distance and lack of communications, rural India plays its due role in the electoral process with commendable political consciousness and maturity.

The faith of the people in democracy is evident from the arge turnout in successive elecions, 80 million voters, compr sing about 46 per cent of the electorate voted in the first General Election in 1952, 202.5 nillion people, representing 5.6 per cent of the electorate. ast their votes in the last gen rul elections in December

While freedom from colonial ule and commitment of free lections as an integral part of ne political process ushered in new era in India, India's aders recognised that for

World's largest democracy secures justice, liberty for all



The Red Fort, built by the Mughals in New Delhi proudly displaying the flag of independent India.

freedom to be meaniogful to the people of India, there bad to be a commitment to improving the quality of their life.

Jawaharlal Nehru thus remarked: "We talk of freedom, but today political freedom does not take us far unless there is economic freedom. Indeed, there is no such freedom as freedom for a man who is starving or for a country which is poor. The poor, whether they are nations or

individuals, have little place in

This realisation led to a sustained drive to increase agricultural and industrial production while simultaneously attempting to briog the benefits of economic progress, educatioo



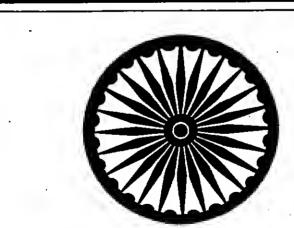
and moving toward industrial

India today, is not only selfreliant in foodgrains, but also a net exporter. The success achieved in agricultural sound agricultural programmes initiated in the preceding three decades. The agricultural base has now been so strengthened that foodgrain reserves accumulated since 1975 have enabled the country to meet shortages caused by vagaries of nature - an achievement that was considered impossible only a sew years ago.

The industrial performance has been no less impressive. Largely due to Nehru's vision of a modern industrialised nation, the country ranks among the top ten industrial nations in the world. India is not merely self-sufficient, but has begun to export a wide range of manufactured products, from refrigerators, TV sets, electronic and stereo equipment to scooters, bicycles and farming implements.

are confronted with the cruel dilemma of harmonising the compulsions of modernisation with the preservation of their cultural and religious heritage.

India's experience has shown tbat a commilment to the democratic system can reconcile the social stresses inherent in the economic growth and industrialisation of an ancient



Greetings to the people of India on the Independence Day



MIR-INDIA

PENTAX *mini sport 35AF* Pointing the Way to Terrific Pictures! **Absolutely Easy-to-Shoot!**



شركة بوشتتري لا فلام الملونة BOOSNAID GOLOR MM GO.

Salmiya Howally Sheroton 5751593 2519342 2414999

Shop No. 142

Forwaniyo

HIGH technology in India is a relatively new phenomenon. Although high technology means many things to many people, it is really a technology which brings about significant changes in the way of problem

solving.

It is the technology which ultimately results in increased productivity, efficiency, quality and benefits, It is not necessarily just electronics, software or laser. It could be a very simple agriculture oriented technology or a technology to harness wind or solar energy.

Unfortunately, in an unintended perversion of its meaning, high-tech is generally seen as glamour industry, much more so than as tools and techniques to meet basic needs.

As the world moves away front the capital intensive industrial base to a knowledge intensive information base. high technology does imply light industries, where brainware is maximised and hardware is minimised.

Leadership Earlier it took thousands of vacuum tubes to develop compiners for number-crunching and data processing. The same is now feasible on a silicon chip because of the revolution created by the invention of the transistor. It is the high-tech silicon which has converted electronics from bigh power to

low power and light industries. th the last 40 years, India has achieved a great deal in many of the high-tech areas, related in particular to space, atomic energy and agriculture. In snace and atomic energy, it has

Planning for the year 2000

Towards a high-tech future

Although high-tech is already in extensive use

in India's space and atomic energy pro-

grammes, there are three specific areas where

been able to build a large team of competent, concerned scientists looking at the country's future needs for energy, remote scanning, data gathering and various other areas. Because of the leadership of

two key scientists. Dr Homi Bhaba and Dr Vikram Sarabhai, these technologies could be effectively mobilised to meet India's needs. Similarly, in agriculture, India has been able to create a green revolution and achieve self-sufficiency in foodgrains. In spite of an increase in population to 800 million, the government has been able to feed people with the available stock in the country.

In the last 40 years, simultaneously, the country has been able to set up an infrastructure for education and training with considerable number of universities and research laboratories. Today, it has a large number of scientists and engineers with a great deal of potential. They have access to laboratories and universities to conduct their experiments and research. However a lot of this research has remained in our laboratories awaiting to be harnessed for larger goals.

India has indeed created considerable expertise in many critical areas. However, it has not been able to harness this its use will determine the modernisation process in India. They are biotechnology. information and alternate energy. A great deal of work is already under way in these sectors. It is a historical, technological, moment for India which will unfold its true significance by the year 2000 AD. Sam Pitroda, Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's adviser on technology looks at some

of these issues as India approaches the year

into meaningful product, processes and production for

2000.

the masses. As knowledge doubles every 10 years, new technology is introduced at a much faster pace with product cycles narrowing and competition increasing. As a result of this the role of high technology and its management becomes critical in the overall developmental process.

Fature

Today, in India, high technology is required to solve basic problems like water and bealth. When the water problems were being solved in the advanced countries there were no microcomputers. Since micro-com-puter technology is available today, and the country is addressing its water management issues in the late 1980s and 1990s, the role of 'information' becomes critical in managing and mobilising its water

While scanning future technological trends, it is apparent that three key techniques are going to dominate the world scenario. These will have farreaching implications on the overall modernisation process in India and other developing societies. These relate to hiotechnology, information and

alternate energy. Assuming that India cannot have resources to do everything, it makes more sense to concentrate on the selected few areas more heavily than others.

These three high technology areas need a long-term strategic plan, looking towards the year 2000, and with associated linkages to social programmes. The plan which focuses on products, production, distribution and delivery will benefit the masses to increase their living standards.

Biotechnology, worldwide, is promising a revolution in agriculture, bealth, environment, fishery and the process industries. The breaking of a gene bas opened a whole new horizon for mankind to explore. The genetic codes and its rearrangement provides possibilities to develop new drugs, new chemicals, new plants and new processes. This can revolutionise many facets of life in India, assuming that the focus remains on population, environment, water, health, etc. A great deal of work is already under way in India to meet these challenges.

Similarly, information technology is said to have far-reaching implications, more so than any other technologies in the last 300 years; on the way we

work and the way we live. It is already revolutionising our work places with computers, and our bomes with televisions and videos. For the first time in the history of mankind, 'information' is becoming a product. 'Information' has direct links with productivity and efficiency. 'Information' on the shop floor and production plant will also optimise resource management and material input. Through 'information', a lot more will be achieved with given input and raw material and manpower.

Information is transparent and as a result will create openness with wider accessibility. It will cross national boundaries and cut barriers. Information can be a major tool for social transformation. Telecome modernisatioin is the key to entering the information era. India is now positioned for significant change in this sector through indigenous development programmes and privat-isation of terminal equipment market.

The energy supply will dictate the rate of growth of India's industrialisation in the next several decades to come. The ideal source of energy for a nation like India appears to be solar and biomass. Optimising these energy sources and distributing energy in remote corners of the country will foster modernisation for everyone. A great deal needs to be achieved in this area.

Looking at these three possibilities, it appears that the future prospects for India in high-tech are much brighter than we realise.

It is only because of this hightech potential that a great deal of hope is being generated in addressing the massive national issues related to meeting the basic needs for the Indian people and the overall modernisation programmes is being reposed in it. Without input from these high-tech areas it may not be feasible to

From the Taj to high technology: in the last forty years since independence, India has achieved a great deal in many high-tech areas related in particular to space, atomic energy and agriculture realise the national dream to

to millions of people in rural and urban slums to meet their basic needs and improve their living standards. However, the key to barness-ing this technology depends on the ability to create a new work

eliminate poverty and reach out

environment, new work culture, new work standards and new work ethics where the young are given freedom to innovate and experience failures.

The present hierarchical and hureaucratic work culture in India's scientific institutions and industries stifle new product and process developments. The systems will have to be restructured and reorganised to focus on specific objec-tives with well defined measurable milestones and freedom and flexibility to

operate.
Only through new systems

will the country beable to create a climate of accountability needed to deliver on these

developments.

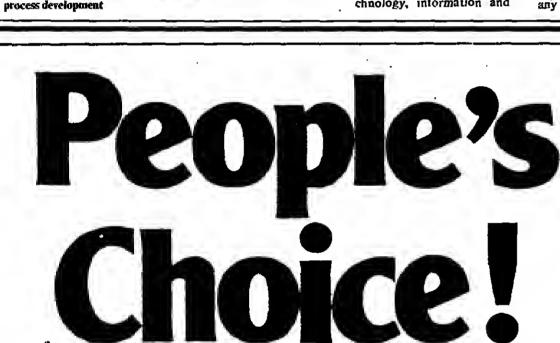
This is a historical technological event which in the next 25 years will dictate the role of high-tech in shaping the destiny of mankind. Many feel that it is going to bring automation, laser industry and boredom. Others feel it is a great challenge to harness high-tech for the well-being of developing societies like India.

However, the meaning and the message of high-tech has to be clearly understood to realise the potential, especially in a society like India, which is full of old traditions. This transition to high-tech is bound to create a great deal of tension. This tension can only be eased by clearly defining the role of high-tech in meeting the basic needs of the masses and upgrading the standard of living of millions.

Unfortunately, many times high-tech is seen as a technology which eliminates jobs through automation as opposed to technology that creates new jobs and redefines tools and techniques for

upgrading jobs.
For high-tech to succeed and deliver on developments, training is also going to play a very critical role. Without effective training, high-tech cannot be translated into realities. As a result, on the one hand hightech offers a great deal of potential and on the other hand hightech demands solution to a lot of basic problems related to social perceptions and priorities.

Those who practise and live technology are bound to have hopes for the brighter future. Others have a role to guard high-tech horses to be on the social track for larger benefits.



A Better Way of Life, For Millions of People.

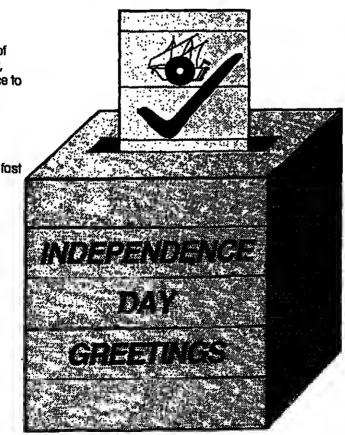
From 1947 till today, India has crossed many milestones of achievement -- in scientific technology, agriculture, industry, medicine. And the progress continues, giving people o chance to prosper, at home and abroad.

Sam Pitroda: a hierarchical and bureaucratic work culture in scientific institutions and industries stifles new products and

ochievements, Kuwait-India is proud of its humble contribution, which has helped thousands of expatriates -- and millions of their countrymen - realise their dreams and ambitions, through our safe and fast

August 15th ... on this ouspicious reminder of India's

Truly, the choice of the people is but a reflection of their growing faith.

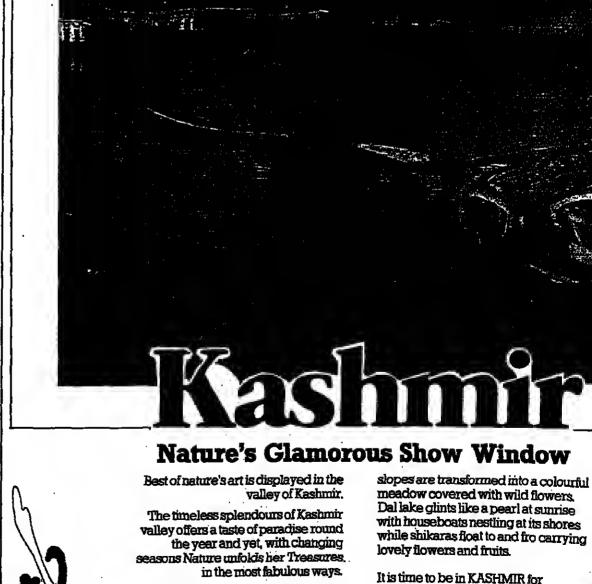




Kuwait India International Exchange Company w.l.l.

THE MOST RELIABLE EXCHANGE COMPANY IN RUWAIT

City: Opp. Safat Post Office, Murgab. Tel. 2422699, 2422733, 2422765. Fahaheel: Alghanim Bldg. No. 1 Shop No. 28, Dobbous Street. Tel: 3917353, 3926648

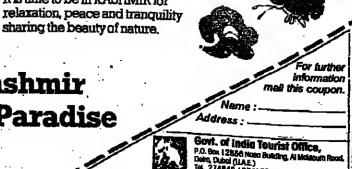


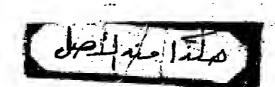
The vale of Kashmir reawakens to life

in a blaze of colours. The grassy

Visit Kashmir Discover Paradise

sharing the beauty of nature.





By Veenu Sandal

HIGH in the forbidding, snow

capped Himalayas lies a fabled

valley flashing with silver lakes and foam-flecked waterways.

Its exhilarating beauty and heartwarming bounties draw a

gasp and a sigh from the most

seasoned traveller.

The Kashmiris, a gay virile people proud of their green, verdant land relate with relish

how the saint Nur-ud-Din

refused to enter a royal garden

in their valley, saying, "If I visit this place now, I shall not be

allowed to visit paradise

Coveted hy a succession of invaders and rulers since the time of Alexander the Great in

326 B.C., the Vale of Kashmir.

80 miles long, 25 miles wide,

with more than 50 lakes at

altitudes ranging from 5000

feet to 15000 feet above sea

level, offers a hlissful, romance-

soaked way of life.

Of all Kashmir's lakes, the

Dal in Srinagar, the summer

capital of Jammu and Kash-

mir. India's northern-most

state, is the most enchanting and dreamlike. Lotus and wild

ducks float on its waters

imprinted with rippled reflec-

tions of majestic mountains

and scudding clouds. Poplars,

willows and stately *chinars* that

the Mughal Emperor Akbar

planted more than half a millenium ago provide a tall, shady screen for a wonderful new style of living in gently rocking houseboats manned by servants intent on earning their tips through gracious service. When we tired of one location, we simply pulled anchor and moved to another part of the Dal, or drifted on the

Jhelum river nearby. The

Vetasta of ancient times, the Thelum is now the backbone of

the valley's water-borne trade.

Almost a thousand houseboats in four categories

are moored along the shores of

Srinagar's Dal and Nagin

lakes. Epitomising a tradition of polished, luxurious living,

each househoat promises a

delightful, exciting holiday on

the waters. Houseboats were

introduced to Kashmir in 1890

by an Englishman who, after

succumbing to the valley's charms, had set his heart on

circumventing the Kashmiri law that prohibits non-Kash-

miris from owning land in

Lavishly furnished and

decorated from the richly car-

peted floors, walnut wood fur-

niture and papier mache and

silver filigree articles strewn on

it; hand embroidered hed

spreads and curtains, to the

wooden panels and ceiling carved with intricate designs,

our houseboat contained a sit-

ting room, a dining room with

pantry, two hedrooms with

ultra modern bathrooms, a sun

deck, and accommodation for

kitchen and servants on an

attached doonga or small hoat. The chef could cook in

European, Mughal, Punjahi or

Opulent

While these opulent househoats, made from While these

ragrant cedar gently nudge the

shores, shikaras — needle

nosed, gondola like boats skim

across the surface selling a

bewildering array of articles -

from the fahulous to the strictly

All day these floating sbops

paddle up to the houseboats,

coliciting custom. They sell

verything from flowers, fruits

ind vegetables, cigarettes, copner utensils, silverware, rich

arpets, precious stones to xotic perfumes and fancy

tationery. And they can take

ou anywhere in Srinagar chea-

These graceful little boats.

vith their gaily painted can-

pies, fluttering curtains and

heatrical names like "Flying

'rince," "Hollywood", "Kings louse," "Shark", "Lovely

lird"... glide on the hreeze-ruf

ed waters of the lake, skillfully

iloted by an oarsman, his

eart shaped paddles stroking

he water with incredible case.

ily and comfortably.

Kashmiri style.

utilitarian.

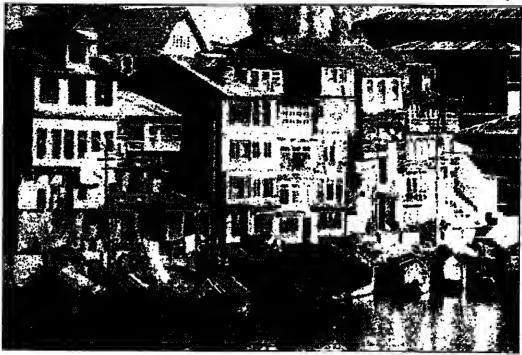
hereafter."





A Kashmiri oarsman paddles his boat, called a Shikara on Srinagar's Dal Lake.





Boats tie up in front of the multi-storeyed houses in Kashmir.

'If there be paradise on earth, it is here, it is here...'— a Mughal emperor

Kashmir: the vale of pleasure

ecological drive which includes

or the con

Lake, and de-silting, they are

happiest when they talk nostal-

where rates are regularised.

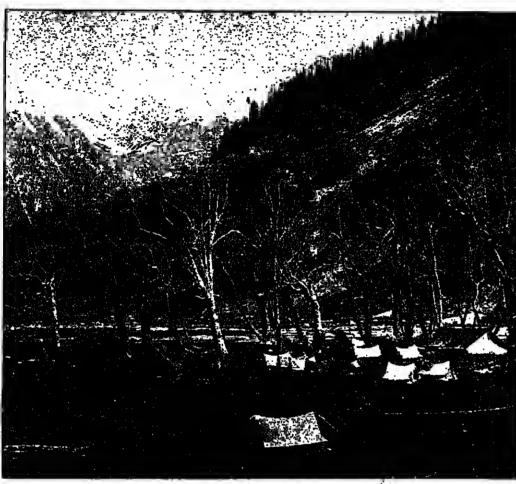
Loveliest

the most fashionable huyers.

long since vanished.

gically, proudly of civilisation

isted *D*al



Trekking and camping: an ideal way to see Kashmir

To look after two persons on a day trip in a shikara, a crew of paddlers, a guide, and option-

ally, a cook, are necessary.

Intersected by the Jhelum and a number of smaller canals that link the river with the amalgam of three lakes that are collectively called the Dal, there are probably more miles of water in Srinagar than roads. No point in the city, frequently called the Venice of the East, is more than a few minutes walk from a canal.

The Dal lake is not deeper than three metres, but in summer melting snow makes the level rise. In the middle of the lake stands the Char Chinari island, named after the 250 year old chinar trees that grow on it. Like houseboats, chinar trees have become a symbol of Kashmir and it is forbidden to cut down a chinar tree anywhere in

the valley.
On Char Chinari, a well stocked bar, soft drinks, snacks and mint tea provide refreshment to waterborne travellers. The adventure sports of speed boating, water skiing and surf riding draw people in large numbers to the azure blue waters of the Nagin lake. Near the Nagin lake is a structure associated with Christ. In the grave on the spot, the Mirzai sect of Muslims believe, Christ lies enshrined to this day.

According to local legend, Christ did not die on the Cross hut left Palestine with the help of friends, came through Ladakh, and settled in Kash-

He is said to have lived here in peace, spreading his message till he died when he was 136 years old. Some Kashmir historians believe that the original settlers in Kashmir valley belonged to the tribe of Bani gating to Kashini when they left Egypt under the leadership of the Prophet

They say that Baal Behu, a peak 12 kilometres northeast of Bandipur in Kashmir, is the Biblical Mount Nebo where Moses was huried.

Tales of Hazrat Noah, the only human survivor in the Great Flood, are popular among boatmen. When the Great Flood subsided, they recount, Noah's Ark came to rest on the crest of the hill in the centre of what is now Srinagar. The boatmen, hiessed with fertile imaginations, have woven legends around successive geological processes.

They exchange stories of Kashmir having once been a vast lake imprisoned by mountains. The sage Kashyapa, it is said, released the waters hy punching a hole in the mountains near Baramulla, and the valley of Kashmir came into

Creation

The Dargah of Hazratbal which houses one of the holiest of Muslim relics — a hair of the Prophet Mohammed (PBUH) is mirrored in all its perfect symmetry in the deweeded waters of the Dal. On Fridays, people in thousands from all parts of Kashmir visit the

The latest creation in Srinagar is the city forest spread over 907 bectares of the catcbment area of the Dal. A massive conservation effort with lakhs and shrubs, trees and plants, Srinagar's City Forest is the nnly one of its kind in Asia.

Though the people of Kashmir have welcomed the

in Kashmir and the largest fresh water lake in India. A doonga (small boat) takes a day to travel from Srinagar to Wular, which derived from a Sanskrit word - Ullola, means stormy high rising waves. Maha Padma, a serpent God, is believed to be the patron saint of this lake.

tn summer, when the picnic and camping spots on the shores are at their best, the lake's surface is covered with water chestnut are a prized item of food in Kashmir, supplementing, together with fish, the local diet of rice, fruit and vegetables. The Wular is but one of over 50 charmed lakes in

Gulmarg, the meadow of flowers, 27 miles from Srin-agar, boasts of the world's highest golf course at 8,500 feet and the world's highest ski run. The golfing season starts in June and lasts till September. Every winter, Gulmarg, blanketed in snow, is transformed

into a wonderland with the thrills and spills of winter sports like the ones offered in the Alps and the Rockies. Two thousand feet above Gulmarg is situated the beautiful wild valley of Khilanmarg. The horseback journey to Khilanmarg forces even mountain veterans to pick their way with care.

Pahalgam, the village of she-pherds, lies 2,400 metres above sea level, 96 kilometres east of Srinagar. On the way upto Pahalgam there is, at Bijbehara, the legendary Ka-ka stone which can be lifted by several persons using one finger

Pahalgam is spread along the banks of the river Lidder — an angler's paradise. All over Kashmir, springs and snow fed rivers are ideal for trout, introduced to the valley hy the British at the turn of the century. Pahalgam is best known as a base for rewarding treks into the surrounding pine and fir clad mountains that are the haunts of Himalayan bears, to the Kolahoi glacier, and high altitude lakes whose grandeur has to be seen to be believed.

Sonamarg, the Meadow of Gold, 80 kilometres northeast of Srinagar, 3,000 metres above sea level is encircled by awesome glaciers and craggy mountains. Somewhere in this valley the coldest place in Kashmir - there is, it is said, a well the magical waters of which can turn anything into gold. From Sonamarg trekking routes lead to the Himalayan lakes of Vishansar, Krishansar, Gangahal, Gadsar, stocked with snow trout, and Satsar set against banks of alpine flowers.

All through the year, a rare combination of beauty and an invigorating climate seduces visiturs. Many, many years ago, Jawaharlal Nehru wrote of Kashmir. "It whispers its fairy magic to the ears, and its memory disturbs the mind. How can they who had fallen under its spell release themselves from this enchantment?"

Newcomers to the vale of Kashmir cannot stop clicking their cameras. They came, they confess wistfully, with a curious wish to see this legendary land. But are now possessed with a stubborn determination to savour each one of the delights so lavishly scattered in these happy pastures of paradise known as Kashmir.

Tourism on the increase



director, Indian Tourist Board

TOURISM to India is definitely on the increase from al over the world particularly from the West Asian countries Last year India received 1.47 lakhs tourists from the West Asian countries. In the tirst three months of 1988 (January to March) India has registered growth rate of 10.4% over the same period in the year 1987. This is particularly significant in view of the fact that the global tourist arrivals to India during January-March '88 have registered 8.9 per cent

growth rate only.

The growth rate from Kuwait has been particularly significant as it registered 18.5 per cent increase in the first three munths January March '88 over the same period last

India is gradually acquiring the status of the Preferred Destination amongst the Arah world. In order to meet the specific requirements of the Arah Traveller it is trying to tailor-made its infrastructure.

For instance the tnurist publicity literature is being produced in Arabic in increas-ing numbers. We are also trying to train 'guides in India' in the Arabic language to facilitate communication between the Arah tourists and the host country, says Chaturvedi, of the Indian Tourist Board.

"We want to assure the prospective tourists as well as the travel industry that we will lend them our full co-operation and support in drawing their plans ttineraries of visiting India."

Durable school uniforms in various sizes available at .



BHASIN CO. W.L.L.

Al- Mutawa building, near Souk Al- Kabeer Tel. 2433552 - 2435301. P.O.Box 93. Safat, Tix: 44061 FARAJCO.

Mughal cuisine at its best

ONE of the most popular eat-ing places on the Kuwait culinary scene is the Mughal Mahal restaurant in Sharq.
Opened in 1985 it is the only

restaurant in Kuwait offering authentic Mughal and Oriental cuisine.

The brains behind its successful operation are Ashok Kalra and Jatinder Suri both with vast experience in the catering and hotel management fields. Kalra has served in various managerial positions in India, Iran and in various Hilton hotels worldwide, while Suri has specialised in food & beverage and marketing management in the USA.

Together they have pooled their resources and expertise into making Mughal Mahal one of Kuwait's best known family restaurants frequented by expatriates and locals alike.

visited the valley almost five hundred years ago are more pressing than ever in their invitation to bold hands and dally among the creeper festooned parapets, and fruit laden terraces, airy pavilions and sweetly scented flower beds, cascading waterfalls and tinkling fountains with crystal clear sprays.

Gardens

There is Naseem Bagh — the garden of the Morning Breeze, Shalimar Bagh — the Garden of Love where a spectacular Son et Lumiere recaptures the love of Emperor Jehangir and his beloved queen, Nur Jehan, Nishat Bagh — the garden of Pleasure, and the garden of Chashma Shahi — the Royal

Downstream of Srinagar lies Wular lake, the largest (13

By Varsha Rani

THE story of Indian jewellery can be traced as far back as the Vedic age, and, in the centuries that followed, it was influenced by the Greek and the Muslim decorative traditions and by all the other cultural patterns that have left their mark on India.

The leisure and wealth of prosperous patrons gave craftsmen an opportunity to mould, carve, hammer, etch, recess and repousse pure and fine materials into the most delicate and elaboratre forms.

A jeweller's tools were simple and his skill lay in using the smallest quantity of a precious material to create an elaborate and intricate ornament.

He look motifs and designs from his immediate environment, converting them into artistically stylised patterns. He used all kinds of motifs;

the sun, the moon, the stars, ritual objects, deities, leaves, buds, seeds, fruits, vegetables, animals and birds, and geometrical shapes.

His preterence for fertility symbols such as parrots, peacocks, tish, elephants, mangoes and lotuses is an indication of the fact that he viewed his occupation as more than merely a means of earning a livelihood,

By fashioning ornaments for a bride and a mother-to-be, he was dedicating his art to the mother goddess herself.

Apart from precious metals such as gold and silver, jewellers used ivory, conchshell and lac.

decorated the ornaments they made by painting and enamelling them, by fringing them with gems such as diamonds, rubies, cmeralds, sapphires, amethysts and pearls, and hy stringing them in silk thread and fastening them with silken skeins.

The range of ornaments that a jeweller produced elevated him to the level of an artist.

Artist

His art depicted the shubha (sacred) and transformed the wearer into a sumangali (an auspicious one). Ornaments thus became the symbols of sacred wifehood.

The great Indian classic, the Ramayana, describes a typical Indian bride of ancient times, "Situ is arrayed for her wedding in a gossamer fine, rose red garment, embroidered with gold, and jewelled butterflies and other precious ornaments adorn her beautiful black hair.

There are gems in her cars, her arms and wrists are covered with bracelets, while a golden hand binds her slender waist and anklets of gold shine on her

Rings are on her fingers and golden bells tinkle to the tune of

her graceful gait."
A bride of today is dressed in





Hands and feet are decorated with anklets, bangles and a hurhphul which consists of a bangle and several rings attached to a central gold plate that rests on the back of the hand.

WAHAT AL SHARQ

Mughal Mahal

(House of Hospitality)

We extend our greetings &

heartiest congratulations to

the Ambassador of India, Mr N.N. Jha & the Indian

community in Kuwait

on the occasion of the

Independence day.

Mughal Mahal

Location - Jaber Af Mubarak Street, near Cinema

Contact Ashok Kalra/Jatinder Suri

Tel No. 2425131/2

An exquisite place for Mughlai & Oriental cuisine & the most reliable caterer in town for memorable outside catering

Rings for the fingers, rings for the toes ...

Among the traditional in India, it is considered inauspicious for a married woman to be unadorned. As a result, jewellery has come to form the major part of every bridal trousseau and, over the centuries, ornaments have evolved for every part of the body.



A south Indian bride wears the same jewellery as a Bharat

ornaments have changed only marginally over the centuries. The bridal array begins with head ornaments and these are used more frequently by brides in south India. First, a sisphul, a large circular golden boss richly ornamented and fringed with pearls, is worn at the back of the

Then comes the phul a pair of semi-circular and circular ornaments symbolising the suo and the moon, which are worn on either side of the parting of the bair.

The centre parting is covered with a mangpatti, a band of gold set with stones or chains of gold or pearls, attached to a riko a circular or semi-circular pendant which rests in the centre of the forehead.

Sometimes the tika is joined to gold chains or a band of pearls which is looped over the

geometrical motifs or gold worn on the right and left nos-The neck is the most lavishly decorated part of the body. Chokars are plain or jewelled collars set close to the neck. A

the straio on the nose.

the back of the head.

A flat, tassel-like ornament

called the jhumar, is sometimes

worn on one side of the fore-

head hy north Indian hrides.

Ears have a large variety of

ornaments, the most common being the karnaphul and

jhumka, a bell-shaped ornament fringed with pearls or tiny gold beads and suspen-

ded from the ear hy a flower-

Ball are circular earrings worn around the outer edge of the ear. A nath adorns the nose.

This has a large circular gold ring about 1 1/2 inches in diameter struog with jewels and pearls and held up by a chain

attached to the hair to relieve

A traiser of laung is a pair of

studs with stogle gems or animals, floral, and

shaped stud.

hansh is a torque with a thick centre narrowing into two round knobs which curl outwards and are decorated with etched or embossed motifs. Bead chains usually derive their names from the shape of the beads, usually made of gold. The beads might resemble melon seeds, the hud of the champa flower or a maogo. There are chains made of beads which resemble various types of grain such as rice or wheat, or the body of a bamboo plant or fishes linked together.

Longer necklaces extend to

the waist and may comprise two, tbree, five and seven strings. These are ofteo ioterwoven with floral pendants or geometrical designs, and emhossed with mythological

A rhali is a necklace with a central pendant which could be an amulet case, a circular consecrated charm symbol depicting, a fruit or a vegetable, such as a mango, brinjal or coconut, food receptacles, rosewater sprinklers, beautiful temple pinnacles, all of which are considered auspicious signs.

In south India, the thali is worn in much the same way as a wedding ring in the West. It is a symbol of marriage. There are an enormous number of bangles and hracelets made of either gold or silver. A ratanchur nr hathphul is a decorated gold plate in the form of a central gold flower, worn on the back of the hand and attached to each finger by a chain and a ring. Fingers are decorated with an infinite variety of rings set with stones or carved and

simple bands of plain gold. The kardhani, which girdles the waist, consists of a band about 1 1/2 inches wide, of pen-dants and plaques set with gems or embossed with exquisite designs, linked and fringed with flattened or twisted chains or beads. Paizeb poijam or payol are ankle ornaments comprising chains, or elonpendants strung together, or small spherical bells which clink and tinkle

with every movements. There are toe-rings with floral and animal motifs in the centre, amulets to ward off evil spirits and repel disease.

Variety

The range and variety of Indian · jewellery bas few parallels in the world. This is not surprising, since apart from serving as personal adornment jewellery represented a daughter's share of the ancestral property to a predominantly patrilioeal society. Stridhan, or woman's wealth as it was called, became a married women's personal possession. her tosurance against times of decorative, portable and could easily be exchanged for cash.

As with so many Indian cus-toms, the utility of the custom was soon overtaken by the craftsmen's instinct for decoration and so a vast range of ornaments grew to adorn practically every part of the body.

By Shalini Saran

FOR a few hours after midnight there is silence near the Jama Masjid; a silence that is almost tangible. A lone light casts a pale glow over the eastern doorway. Darkness does not shroud the austere lines of the mosque, nor its powerful

During the midnight hours Jama Masjid could belong to any moment in the past. It could be 1656, the year the mosque was completed under the keeo eye of Shah Jehan, the Moghul Emperor with whom fine buildings, became a passion. A few hundred yards away, the Red Fort was the centre of an awesome empire. There, Shah Jehao lived and ruled amidst legendary opulence. And from there be came in gilded processions to pray at the mosque every Friday. It could be some decades

later, when the empire was in the grasp of the ascetic Aurang-zeh. And the blood of the mystic Sarmad, trickled down the stairs of the mosque where the emperor had him beheaded for beresy.

It could be the time of the Persian invader, Nadir Shah's massacre. Muhammad Shah, then emperor, had to plead with him that if he continued to massacre, he'd bave to breathe life into the corpses because everyone had been killed.

It could be 1857, the year of the Revolt, when British troops occupied this beautiful mosque; when the City Magis-trate, Egerton, said angrily that Jama Masjid should be used as a Christian church, and that on each of its 1000 compartments of the marble floor, the names of the Christian martyrs be ins-

And when the last of the Moghuls, the blind poet-king whose empire bad shrunk to the confines to the Red Ford,

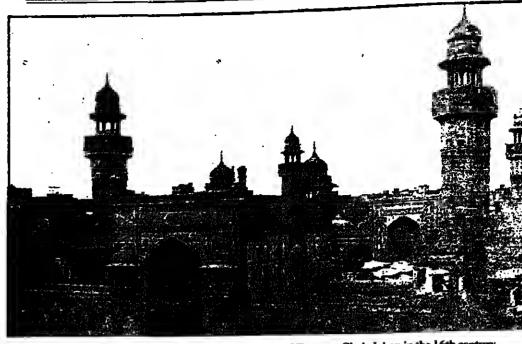
I am the light of no one's eye, The rest of no one's heart am I, That which can be of use to A handful of dust am I. It could be a quiet moment in

the freedom struggle. It could even be fifty years from today. Yes, for a few bours after mid-night, Jama Masjid could belong to any time..

The mosque has remained largely unchanged through three ceoturies of change. It has' stood a silent witness to succes-sive rulers and to the complex transformation from the mediaeval to the modern.

But it is not the past that concerns us here, it is the present; not Jama Masjid as it was hut as it is. It stands in the heart of one o the most densely populated localities in the world. More than ninety per cent of Delhi's

Muslims live here. But statistics are only a part of the picture. The fact is that the people who live around Jama Masjid, their culture, lifestyle and the professions Silhouetted against a flushed evening sky, Jama Masjid, with its marble domes and elegant minarets, dominates more than just the skyline of Old Delhi. It is a nerve centre ... pulsating, vibrant, wholly alive ...



Serenity in sandstone

that survive in this area, have a

long tradition.
This is Delhi. It is not a place built in the twentieth century and peopled with bureaucrats living in colourless colonies. but a place where descendants of the Moghuls, and of those who served the Moghuls still

There is congestion, there is poverty and there is much that is tragic. But there is a vitality, too, that transcends it all.

A procession of people

In the early years of the eight-eenth century, Nawab Salarjung described the area between the Red Fort and the Jama Masjid: "Here one saw enormous crowds," be wrote, "comprising an amazing variety of people. There were boys dancing, preachers sitting oo improvised pulpits, discour-sing on themes suitable for the day and the month, and making a fair collection of coins from fools who listened and were affected; there were astrologers making pleasing prophecies, quacks, impressively dressed, with colourful bags full of medicines, advertising their aphrodistacs, tonics and remedies for venereal diseases; there were huffoons and wine sellers; there were dry fruit sellers ... and shops dealing with the sale of birds and animals of

This description could well be of the present day. An arterial rod with a relentless stream of traffic tears across wbat. was once Sadullab Chowk. But it has only displaced, not destroyed the activities that Salarjung wrote of; displaced them a little further west, to the immediate environs of the Jama Masjid.

By 6 am the fires are lit in the foodstalls near the mosque. The air is thick with the beady aroma of spices, and soon heaps of saffron-tinted biryani can be seen - not at one or two stalls, hut at twenty or thirty. Biryani is a Moghul recipe and though the platefuls sold here are far less exotic than what came out of Shah Jehan's kitchens, it is delicious.

In fact, the best Moghlai food can be had in this area. There is a variety of traditional breads, and korma, succulent raan and the famous nihari, a broth made from brain and marrow. And of course, the renowned kebabs of Jama Masjid, the recipes of which are the most treasured possessions

of generations of cooks.

These food stalls around the mosque cater to a variety of people. They come from all walks of life, but they share a commoo religion - Islam. There are pilgrims who come to pray at the mosque. They camp for days in the cool verandahs of the Jama Masjid, or in the open spaces around. For them it is a great occasion, and they wear their best clothes. They will pray five times a day at the mosque, feast, and revel in the activities around, shop and see the sights of Delhi. Some will as at the foot of the Jama

They will make the customary offering of flowers and a chaddar (a colourful velvet and tinsel covering which is draped over the grave). There are always people there, in sup-plication and thanksgiving.

The pilgrims are only a part of the crowd. There are the permanent dwellers of the area the homeless beggars, the blind and the deformed who find rest beneath the shadow of the mosque, and who cry for alms in the name of Allah.

The bulk of the people, though, are the regulars — men, mostly — the inhabitants of Old Delhi, for whom the mosque is spiritual centre and its environs a leisure ground.

But whatever the time of year, however festive and alive it may be outside, within the mosque there is quiet and there

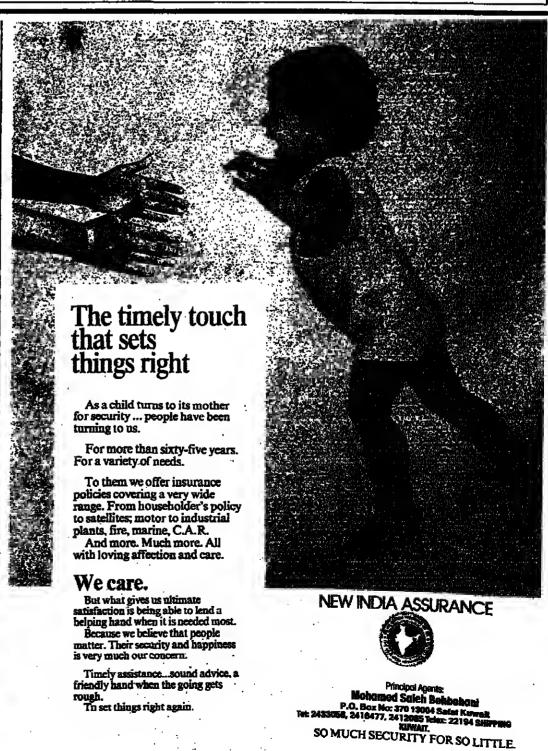
However crowded it may be outside, within there is a feeling of immense space which is enhanced by the perfect proportions of the architecture.

It has a serene, meditative quality. It is at once austere and grand. The domes of marble and black slate are in perfect harmony with the red sandstone. The ornamentation is minimal, hut refined and

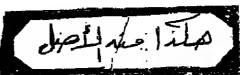
At sunset, the mosque is beautifully silhouetted against the flushed sky. It is time for Maghrib, the evening prayer. In a few hours the shopkeepers will pack their wares; the people of Old Delhi will wind their way through the maze of narrow lanes to their secluded the pilgrims will settle down for the night and the beggars will count their change. Silence will make the night darker.

Only the light on the eastern doorway will cast a pale glow. And once again, Jama Masjid could belong to any moment in the past.











CUTH KOREAN students attack riot police at Yonsei University yesterday during railies calling for talks with North Korea. (Reuter wirephoto)



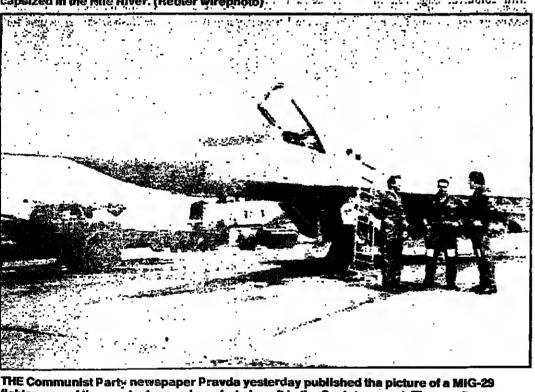
CANADIAN soldiers listen to a few parting words from Canadian Defence Minister prior to boarding planes to take them to Lahr, West Germany, and then on to Baghdad where they will be part of a UN peacekeeping force watching over the Iran-Iraq ceasefire. (Reuter wirephoto)



EGYPTIAN divers pull the body of an unidentified Italian tourist out of the water near Edfu after they found him trapped in the wreckage of the luxury tour boat 'Nubia' which are capsized in the Nile River. (Reuter wirephoto)



BERRY KERN, left, a creator of floats for the Mardi Gras, and Michael Owens, offload a statue called 'Ronbo' near the Superdome in New Orleans. The Republican National Convention opens in the Superdome today. (Rauter wirephoto)



THE Communist Party newspaper Pravda yesterday published the picture of a MiG-29 fighter, one of the most advanced combat aircraft in the Soviet arsenal. The needle-nosed twin-jet tighter will be presented at Britain's Farnborough air show early next month. It will be the first appearance at such an event by a Soviet military aircraft. (Reuter wirephoto)



DOUGLAS MORAN and his three-year-old son Jesse James rida down route 63 carrying a large stuffed bear. The two were part of 400 motorcyclists who brought toys to the Vermont Statehousa as part of Christmas in August. The toys will be distributed to children at Sohriners hospitals. (Reuter wirephoto).



OON SUNG-KIL (right) of South Korea, trades punches with Thalland'e Khaokor slaxy during their World Boxing Association (WBA) bantamweight title match in soul yasterday. Moon won the title. (Reuter wirephoto)



EGYPTIAN Tamer Al-Mawazini, 22, a eound man for 'Video Cairo,' a television news service, was injured whila covering clashes between police and Muslim fundamentalists at Ein Shams near Cairo. He was treeted for shotgun wounds in a hospital.



A COMMUNIST rebel commander, Gregorio Rosel (left), removes the chains of Sergeant John Jacob before releasing him and tour other soldiers yesterday from 74 days of captivity. At right is Philippine Public Works Secretary Jaunito Ferrer, head of a civilian panel that negotiated the releasa. (Reuter wirephoto)



MICHAEL JACKSON (right) surprisingly showed up on the stage to sing together જાડિ: singer Sammy Davis Junior at the Monte Carlo Sporting Club on Saturday. (Reuter wirephoto)



ELMO ZUMWALT III (left), whose tather ordered tha datollation of danse jungle in Vietnam to cut US casualties, died on Saturday of cancar caused by exposure to the defoliant, Agent Oranga, his father (right) said. (Rauter wirephoto)

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Stocks drop sharply

Why those interest rates will keep rising

rates usually are hard to predict, but it's a safe assumption that last week's increase in the Federal Reserve's discount rate - the fee on loans to banks will be followed by more increases in the weeks ahead. The reason? A large slice of America's population, including many people who deal in the securities markets, fears it faces more inflation, reports the Wall Street Journal.

Inflation fears can be power ful. Over the past couple of years, the US Treasury has been pleading with West Germany to stimulate its economy so that it will import more and reduce its current-account surplus. To the Treasury this seemed a reasonahle idea since Germany has high unemployment and almost zero

Peak

It does not, however, seem reasonable to the Germans, who are instead mulling a tax increase to shore up a leaky government hudget. As for the US comments on German inflation, a typical German might respond, "Zero inflation? What's wrong with

Those Germans still alive who actually experienced that inflation of 1923 won't forget it. Nor will their children and grandchildren. The inflation reached its peak in October 1923 when wholesale prices rose 29,586 per cent from the level of the prior month. John Maynard Keynes, the British economist, reported that Germans would order two beers at a time because the beer would grow warm and stale more

slowly than the price was rising. No German politician would think of advocating a programme that actually envisioned even a modest rise in inflation.

The US hasn't experienced anything like Germany's 1920s, hut 1973-1982 was bad enough. The Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries had a band in the US inflation, but US policy through most of the period was singularly inent. Other countries hit by the OPEC increases, such as Japan, did a much better job in dealing with them. At times, price controls and pleas to turn down the heat seemed to be all that occurred to the government. The 1973-1975 recession got the inflation rate down to 3.8 per

cent by early 1976, but the government let il get away again. By late 1979 and early 1980, the consumer price index was soaring at an annual rate of nearly 16 per cent. It took the 1981-1982 recession and the near-collapse of OPEC to get inflation down to what are now considered tolera-

ll was a horrendous experience, and few Americans have forgotten it.

Expansion

The current husiness expansion, already the longest in peacetime history, is charging toward its sixth anniversary next November.

For the past two years, many economists bave been predicting that the husiness cycle was about to slow down, heading off any fears of ioflation. When the stock market crashed last October. there were widespread forecasts that a recession would begin early this year. The expansion may have hesitated hriefly after the crash; the Federal Reserve was concerned enough that it adopted a highly stimulative monetary policy. Before long, however, the economy once The Fed thereupon switched

to a more restrictive policy. "More" is the operative word. The central bank has some con-Irol over the federal-funds ratethe fee the hanks charge on reserves they lend to one another.

11 influences the funds rate by influencing the supply of reserves. When the Fed sells government securities it pulls reserves out of the system; when it buys securities it puts in reserves. The Federal Reserve also is paying more attention to the money supply that it was a couple of years ago, modestly slowing its growth.

The hope here has been that the Federal Reserve has been pursuing a gradualist approach, of the sort that the incoming Reagan administration urged on the Volcker Fed in 1981. The Reagan economists figured it would take four or five years to cut the inflation rate to a level

that the nation could accept.

Maybe it was impossible. In any case, the Federal Reserve opted to do the joh quickly and hy late 1982, toward the end of a deep recession, the consumer price index was rising at an annual rate of only about 1 per

Perhaps the Fed is pursuing gradualism, but success in such an endeavour demands that the effort be credible. The Fed's increase in the discount rate is a step in the right direction, although it should have come sooner. The federal-funds rate has been

pushing close to 8 per cent. The spread between the discount rate and the funds rate still is so wide that in theory banks could borrow at the discount window and turn a profit hy relending the funds. Borrowing at the discount window has risen sharply, hut the rise is largely accounted for by the continuing troubles of Texas banks.

Funds

The problem of the funds rate and the discount rate could be avoided if the Federal Reserve would tie the discount rate to a market rate, such as the rate on short-term Treasury hills. Such an arrangement has been suggested a number of times but never accepted.

Changes in the discount rate actually play only a small role in Fed policy. Banks seldom are

in the rate or dissuaded from borrowing by a rise in the rate.

Markets, however, read a lot into discount-rate changes that isn't there. Stocks dropped sharply when this week's increase was announced.

The Fed, of course, likes to keep a low profile up to and through presidential elections. Chairman Greenspan, long a hard-working Republican, surely wants it that way. And Greenspan, a careful student of the economy, must know that the current situation requires that his gradualism, if that's what it is, continue to become a little less gradual.

Last Friday the Labour Department reported that the unemployment rate edged up slightly. But it also said that payroll employment rose by a strong 283,000 in July and, at the s ame time, sharply increased the rise in nonfarm jobs in June.

Last Monday, the Wall Street Journal's quarterly survey showed that corporate profits in the second quarter jumped 101 per cent from a year earlier.

the unpatented drug streptokin-

ase will help the treatment of the

aftereffects of coronary throm-

bosis, bringing competition to

Blue Arrow were flat spot clos-

ing at 86 pence (\$1.48) after

stockbrokers to the group

Phillips and Drew, cut their profits forecast by 20 per cent,

first, became subdued ahead of a

possible cash call from Standard

Chartered next Wednesday.

Insurances slightly improved.
The Financial Times '100'

share index closed at 1484.8 and

Banks selectively firmer at

inflation

the heart-drug eminase.

World Business Summary

US crop losses may boost grain competition

WASHINGTON, Aug 14. (Reuter): Declines in US crops reported yesterday by the Agriculture Department could increase worldwide competition for wheat, soybeans and oats markets, analysts said. The report projects reductions of 37 per cent in the corn crop, 23 per cent in soybeans, and 13 per cent in wheat. The resulting higher prices, and government planting decisions linked to the reduced production, could increase US crop production next year and fuel competition. In the meantime, the United States' competitors could exploit the reduced US supplies, particularly of wheat, said agricultural consultant Randy Russell. "The Europeans have n good crop, and they're going to take that market share from us." Russell said. The crop report projected that US wheat stocks would fall from 1.3 billion bushels on June 1, 1988, to 597 million on June 1, 1989, less than one-fourth of a year's supply. The relatively low supplies will provide ammunition nent nfficials upposed to aggressive use of wheat for government officials opposed to aggressive use of wheat, export subsidies under the export enhancement programmer than the export officials to Russell said. "This kind of report makes it a little more difficult ta justify nperating an aggressive EEP programme," he said. US corn stocks are projected to be 1.6 billion bushels on September 1, 1989, compared with 4.2 billion this September. If confirmed in next month's crop report, the projections would trigger a reduction in the acreage corn farmers would have to leave idle next year, to no more than 12.5 per cent of their historical base, said Ewen Wilson, the Agriculture Department's top economi

The decision could increase corn acreage by about 10 million (4.85 million hectares), private analysts said. A reduced cornidling requirement also would trigger a provision in a 1988 drought bill allowing oats farmers to plant their crop on acreage previously reserved for other crops. Oats supplies have dropped steadily, and US food companies have had to increase imports this year. Farm groups were seeking the drought bill provision to help

Verity says dollar too high, but sees fall in trade deficit

WASHINGTON, Aug 14, (Reuter): US Commerce Secretary William Verity said yesterday the dollar had crept up to too high a level against other major currencies and he hoped it would fall to the levels cited at the June economic summit in Taronto. At the same time, he said the US trade figures to be released on Tuesday would show a rise in exports. Verity said he hoped the overall US trade deficit for 1988 would fall by 20 per cent, from the 1987 deficit of \$170 billion. Verity made his remarks in an interview with Reuters and the international television news agency Visnews. He said the seven major industrial democracies meeting in Toronto agreed to try to keep exchange rates within 5 per cent of their levels at the time of the mid-June summit. It was the first time a Reagan administration ufficial said there was any exchange rate agreed to in Toronto. The seven major industrial democracies at the summit said only that a further fall in the dallar or a rise that would destabilise the move toward improving trade balances would be counterproductive. "What came out of that summit was an agreement that could keep the level in the range—they didn't say it that time—but in the range of five per cent, would be an excellent level for the dollar," Verity said. On June 17 the dollar closed in New York at 1.75 German marks and -125.5 year. The Gra-met our address 19 and said they opposed excessive fluctuations of exchange rates. Since then, the dollar has risen as high as 1.92 marks and 135 yen. It closed on Friday at 1.88 marks and 133 yen.

Three sacked in London insider dealing scandal

าปน

Prival

o indu

LONDON, Aug 14, (Reuter): Three financial securities houses ed a member of staff for possible insider dealing in the second such scandal to hit Loadon in a week, Sunday newspapers said. Early editions of several newspapers said the three were sacked on Friday for alleged dealings in Pleasurama PLC shares the day before Mecca Leisure Group PLC announced of £588 million (\$1 billion) takeover bid for the leisure group on August 4. Stock exchange nfficials could not be reached for immediate comment on the reports about the junior corporate finance members of Morgan Grenfell, Samuel Montagu and Lazard Investors. Suspicions arose when Morgan Grenfell discovered evidence of the deals and an exchange of information among the three employees by monitoring telephone conversations, the newspapers said. Morgan Grenfell contacted the other two securities houses and passed the tape to the stock exchange, which began an investigation, the newspapers said. Minitagu is acting for Mecca in the Pleasurama bid. Earlier in the week, two dealers working for County NatWest Wood Mackenzie, National Westminster Bank's securities arm, were dismissed for dealing on inside information on Grand Metropolitan before its announcement that it was putting its international hotels chain up

SBI to float NRI bonds

BOMBAY, August 14: The Non-Resident Indian (NRI) bonds are to be issued shortly by State Bank of India. The government of India has authorised State Bank of India (SBI) to work out the modalities of issuing these bonds as early as possiple and provide an opportunity to NRIs io invest their savings in these bonds, an Indian newspaper has reported

The issue of NR1 honds had been announced by N.D. Tiwari, the then Union finance minister. in his speech on the Union budget, 1988-89, by saying that a new scheme of foreign currency denominated bonds/deposit certificates for NRIs would be introduced "in response to representations received."

Proposal " The earlier proposal was to authorise Unit Trust of India or some other agency to issue the bonds on behalf of the government or the government itself would issue the bonds.

SBI has now been asked to ahead with the scheme on the grounds that SBI has a large network of hranches abroad which cnables it to market these bonds better abroad. Along with SBI, other Indian banks with branches ahroad may be roped in for the saic of the bonds.

Bonds The original terms of issuing bonds. as announced in February last, have remained unchanged. The bonds are to be issued on a non-repatriable basis with a maturity of seven years. These bonds will be free from

income, wealth and gift taxes. The rate of interest on these bonds to be issued in US dollar denomination is likely to be around 11 per cent. The bond issue is expected to collect

made the repayment at the end of seven years at the exchange rate prevailing on the maturity day. One of the terms of the issue of bonds being that the investments in these bonds are non-repatriahle, they may prove attractive to

those Indians who are now

resident abroad and intend retur-

ning to India after a few years.

Investors in these bonds will be

Barlow Clowes investors told they face losses

LONDON. Aug 14, (Reuter): People with money in a fund managed by a collapsed British investment group, Barlow Clowes, could face losses even though much of what they put in has been recovered, an official said on Thursday.

Barlow Clowes investment funds in Britain and Gibraltar were closed in May owing an estimated £190 million (\$320 million) to thousands of clients, mostly small investors.

British financier Peter Clowes. who ran the Barlow Clowes companies, was charged on June 15 with perverting the course of justice and released on £300,000 |\$5|0,000| bail.

Clowes' lawyer says he will contest the charges. He is next due in court in January.

An official receiver, Dennis Dolman, told a meeting of more than 400 investors in the British fund on Thursday that the government stocks on its books bad

A sum of about £52.5 million (\$89.3 million) was available to meet claims of up to £53.2 million (\$90.4 million).

Hike in UK bank base rates designed to curb

LONDON, Aug 13, (UPI): The London stock market showed the first signs this week of realising that rising interest rates really are bad news for investors.

But it seemed to be a rise in US interest rates and consequent anxiety on Wall Street that really hrought this home to them and hit London prices on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday. The London market has foll-

owed the US indices even more closely this year than usual, though by now it is showing a better result since the start of It is only the strengthening of

on Wall Street. **Implications** US investors have not yet star-ted to think very hard about the implications of the presidential election in November - or, if they have, so far they've been deciding it doesn't make a lot of difference who gets the job (at the moment the opinion polls are uggesting it will be Dukakis).

US shares holding the line 260-New York S&P Composite Index the dollar that has produced good returns for British investors

220 JIFIMIA MIJIJIAISIONIDIJIFIMIA MIJIJIA

financial analyst said.

The hike of 1/2 percentage to 11 per cent in Britain's bank base rates was designed to curb inflationary pressures. This came on the same day that Department of Trade and industry figures revealed another rise Neither candidate is prepared to be at all controversial or run the risk of offending any section of the voting public, one London in consumer credit, with nearly \$40 billion (\$68.4 billion) still outstanding at the end of June.

In a gesture which was seen as designed to pre-empt the Mon-opolies and Mergers Commission (MMC) report, the Kuwail Investment Office (KIO) delivered a legally binding undertaking to the Department of Trade and Industry concerning its 21.7 per cent stake in British Petroleum (BP).

The KIO promised not to

increase the holding further and not to vote more than 14,9 per cent of BP's shares, whilst reaffirming the long term nature of Pending the MMC report,

which is due by Sept 2, Lord Young, head of the DTI, felt unable to accept the document, which remains binding nonethe-For most of the week the market lacked direction and near

the close business was inhibited ahead of US trade figures next Tuesday and British money supply figures due next Thursday. Hopes that the recently increased UK base interest rates will be maintained rather than

increased were a steadylog influence on Friday. International stocks, came, back down in the second half of the week as the pound strength-

ened and the dollar weakened. Neglected Although leading shares were

neglected for much of the time, small plus signs were seen for most at the end. Beecham weakened, closing at

479 pence (\$8.191), unsettled by reports late in the week in the Lancel Magazine suggesting that

the 'Top 30' 1484.8 up 7.2. In oils, Britisb Petroleum did well after their half-year figures, closing at 259 pence (\$4.423) but Shell failed to bold early improvement, slipping back, to close at \$10.21/64 (\$17.955), des

pite favourable comment on the Golds sbowed mixed movements for most of the time, finally ending with rises to \$2. The gold index closed at 189.5. Government stocks picked

later from the lower levels as sterling improved. The government securities index closed at 88.17.

BELGRADE, Aug 14, (Reuter): Yngoslavia, beset by rampant inflation, plans to issue its hig-

Central Bank official Velimir Drecun said the 50,000 dinar (\$17.80) note would be issued

jug News Agency that economic trends in the past two years had run counter to what Yugoslav officials had expected with the "fire of inflation melting the value of the dinar much too fast."

Inflation was officially running at an annual 189 per cent at the end of July. The introduction of the new banknote was first planned in 1986, when 50,000 dinars was worth \$105 and the 20,000 dinar note was launched

Yugoslavia to launch new, bigger banknote

gest denomination banknote so far.

next month and will replace the 20,000 dinar (\$7.10) note as Yugoslavia's biggest.
Drecun told the official Tan-

News Corp plans to sell Reuters stake

NEW YORK, Aug 14, (Reuter): New Corp Ltd said yesterday it plans to sell a four per cent stake in Reuters Holdings PLC and undeveloped real estate to help fund a proposed \$3 hillion huyout of Triangle Publications

The Wall Street Journal, in an interview with News Corp chief executive Rupert Murdoch, reported on Wednesday that News Corp plans to sell a 6.8 per cent stake in Reuters, which Murdoch valued at \$200 million.

Howard Rubenstein, a spo-kesman for Murdoch, later told Reuters that the stake amounted to four per cent, not 6.8 per cent. He said the Wall Street Journal story was otherwise accurate. Stake Rubenstein said Murdoch

wants to sell the stake soon, hut he declined to be more specific. The spokesman declined to say which shares were being sold. "He (Murdoch) indicated it's complex and he will not go into a detailed discussion." Rubenstein

A Reuter spokesman in New York said News Corp holds 9.5 million 'A' shares of Reuters, or

9.5 per cent of the 'A' shares outstanding, and 10.3 million 'B' shares, or 3.2 per cent of the 320 million outstanding 'B' shares.

The 'A' shares, controlled by the original newspaper and news agency owners of Reuters, carry four votes each while the 'B' shares, quoted on the US and London stock markets, carry one vote each. Murdoch's total voting stake in Reuters amounts to 6.8 per cent, the spokesman said

The Reuter spokesman said 'A' shareholders represent 60 per cent of the voung rights of the company through their holdings of both 'A' and 'B' shares.

A source close to News Corp said 75 per cent of News Corp's 'B' share holdings in Reuters were pledged to an issue of News Corp convertible preference stock. "The conversion has happened in bits and pieces and the Reuter shares that have not been converted cannot be sold," the

Reuters declined to comment on the planned sale. "We cannot comment on any plans of the 'A' shareholders," a spokesman

Reuters 'A' shareholders can

never sell their 'A' holdings on the open market, a Reuter spokesman said. Shareholders wishing to dispose their 'A' sbares must first offer the stock to other 'A' shareholders, he added. Conversion

The conversion of 'A' shares into 'B' shares for sale on the open market is subject to the consent and co-operation of other 'A' sharebolders, the spokesman

"In effect, all of your alternatives relating to the divestiture of 'A' shares must go through the other 'A' shareholders," he said. The Wall Street Journal reported that Murdoch planned to sell his stake in Reuters and undeveloped real estate in Britain and Australia to fund the

proposed acquisition of Triangle Publication, which include the popular and lucrative TV Guide. It said Murdoch's goal was to borrow balf of the \$3 billion purchase price and raise the rest through asset sales. Murdoch also told the journal he was reluc-tant to sell a 20.5 per cent stake in

48.8 per cent interest in Australian Associated Press PTY Ltd for \$74.2 million (Australian) (\$59.4 Million). It acquired the majority of the

stake from John Fairfax Ltd group and a small portion from West Australian Newspapers Ltd. owned by the Bell Group Ltd. AAP holds 13.9 million Reuter 'A' shares and has no other significant assets. Jobn Fairfax and the Bell unit

had initially agreed to sell the stake to News Corp, but the deal would have pushed Murdoch's voting stake in Reuters over 15 per cent, the maximum allowed under the Reuter charter. Reuters acquired the equivalent of 6.8 million underlying Reuter 'A' shares in the AAP transaction. News Corp was also left with 48.8 per cent of

Under an agreement, however, the 6.8 million 'A' shares controlled by News Corp carry one-tbird of the normal voting power of 'A' stock, keeping News Corp's total voting stake under the 15 per cent ceiling, a Reuter spokesman said.

AAP, representing 6.8 million

late last year. Two billion banknotes and as

many coins are in circulation causing buge handling costs and problems in cash payments, said Drecun, the director general of the Central Bank's Treasury.

Pearson PLC, which publishes the Financial Times newspaper. Last May Reuters bought a Economists allay fears of another market crash

WASHINGTON, Aug 14, (UPI): Americans have no reason to panic about the chances of another stock market crash even if financial markets reflect some gloom and anxiety about rising interest rates, economists

Though the Federal Reserve Board's discount rate hike on Sept 4 was blamed as a catalyst of the Oct 19 stock plunge, the central bank's decision to push the discount benchmark up again this week does not forebode a repeat performance, according to several experts.

"Financial markets around the world, particularly in the United States, are going to be nervous now," acknowledged Alien Sinai, chief economist of the Boston Co., after major American commercial banks raised their prime lending rate on Thursday in response to the Fed

"These are bear markets ... so investors sbould take appropriate action, which means to be defensive," Sinai contin-Decline

Nevertheless, he said, "I think the lesson from the erash remains that a decline in the stock market does not necessarily translate into a bad economy.

The economy shook off the ill effects of the stock market's "Black Monday" and not only avoided recession but is growing arobust 3.5 percent this year and moving toward full employment. That growth and consumer

demand has contributed to

inflationary pressures, however,

and the Fed's discount rate hike

from 6 per cent to 6.5 per cent on

Tuesday was designed to cool

things down. Rising wages and

high prices for imports are help-

ing drive up the cost of living, now running at about 4.5 per cent, and the current drought is expected to boost food prices even more. The discount hike thus was

prudent monetary policy, several analysts agreed, yet financial markets still greeted it with an intense two-day selling spree that depressed stock prices by nearly The value of the dollar also was affected, moving up sharply

on foreign currency exchanges

and posing a problem for major trading partners such as West Germany and Japan about whether to raise their own interest rates. Finanally, the Fed action also served to focus attention on America's massive budget and trade deficits, which remain

thorny, unresolved drags on the

US and world economies.

Richard Peach, economist for the Mortgage Bankers Association, said he sees the Fed moving beyond the largely symbolic indicator of the discount rate to raise the federal funds rate, the interest on overnight loans bet-

The federal funds rate, Peach

said, may climb as high as 8.6 per

cent hy the end of the year from

the current 7.75 per cent and 6.5 per cent in February. Expensive Combined with the increased prime rate, consumer interest rates are expected to rise at least another percentage point, making it more expensive to borrow money for houses, cars and other

For example, Peach predicts mortgage interest rates on fixed 30-year loans will move from the current 10.6 per cent average to as high as 11.5 per cent by the end of 1988 and to remain at the level

next year. Such an increase, which would severely stunt bousing starts and sales of existing homes, take an enormous bite out of local economies, costing communities an estimated \$26 billion, Peach said.

Still, many economists applaud the Feds election-year action. "This was a political step,"

said Hugh Johnson chief investment officer of First Albany Corp. "The credibility of chairman Alan Greenspan improves with each passing day."

Agreed Francis Schott, chief economist of Equitable Life

Assurance Society, "it will put a damper on consumer spending and borrowing, and that's pre-cisely the intended effect. Of course it's a bitter pill to swallow, but it was necessary and over-

Reliance **Investors** Conference ANNOUNCEMENT

Due to unforeseen circumstances, the Reliance Petrochemicals Ltd. Investors Conference, scheduled to be held on the 16th of August 1988, has been postponed. Please watch your local press for the announcement of the new date and in the meanwhile, kindly retain your invitation cards.

The inconvenience caused is



TRADE

1640000

650000

Move to help stocks

Turkey to launch fund in US market

ISTANBUL, Aug 14, (Reuter): Istanbul's stock market, shunned by local investors who put their faith in gold and property after a crash last year, a multi-million hoverseas for a multi-million dollar lifeline.

Stock exchange officials said a 560-million "Turkey Fund" would soon come to the rescue of would soon come inancial reform under Prime Minister Turgut Ozal.

Minister runger of amount of money to invest in securities in withe Turkish market, I would invest (now)" Muharrem Karsli. president of the stock exchange. told Reuters.

Senior Treasury officials said they would launch the fund, a managed portfolio of investments in Turkish companies, on the American market as soon as possible.

Privatisation

The launch, following a July 20 decree opening Turkish stocks to foreign mutual funds, may also help the country's troubled privatisation programme.

Prices and turnover on the exchange are languishing at about at a half to a third of levels before a crash a year ago discouraged ordinary investors. The Turkey Fund will hring some liveliness to the exchange,

but it can only absorb part of the money... some government shareholdings will be transferred to it." Mehmet Tekbas, chairman of the Capital Markets Board, told Reuters.

Brokers said this would amount to back-door privatisation, a key policy plaiform undermined by the stock exchange's woes.

Turnover

Shares in a first sale of a stake in Teletas A.S. sold well at 5,000 lira in March but now trade at 2,900 lira. The sale of five cement factories in September is no longer certain.

But brokers said managers of foreign mutual funds were attracted to Turkey despite its volatile economy. "Demand is buoyant. Now the

decree is a reality, fund managers are going to ask beards to put Turkey on their list," said Niko Maksimiyades, managing director of Turkinvest. But Tekbas said officials would proceed cautiously Just \$1 million could swamp the exchange, where daily turnover now averages 300 million lira (\$200,000) - one tenthousandth of turnover on the

London Stock Market. The index of the 50-share senior market has fluctuated in the 450/550 range since April, up from a base of 100 in January 1986 hut down from a

speculative high of 1,332 a year 'A small amount invested from ahroad will be sufficient to break the vicious circle," Karsli

Investments

"Major Turkish companies are well-run and make good profits," Karsli added. "Shares are very undervalued. Price/earnings ratios average seven or

Reasons for a lack of domestic interest in stock trading also include a 75 per cent inflation rate, monetary austerity since February and an aversion to

"paper" savings.
Mergers and acquisitions bypass the exchange, where only 20

to 25 per cent of companies* shares are usually traded.

Turkey's 53 million people are said to be a virgin market for securities, but half of the population lives on the land. Gold and property are their principal investments

The exchange, which has roots in the late 19th century Ottoman Empire, was drastically reformed 2-1/2 years ago but is suffer-

ing growing pains. Despite a new price change limit of 10 points a day, sudden speculative rises and falls in stocks still occur, prompting one broker to refer to it as "a bit of a casino."

Research Department manager Yilmaz Piroglu said it was even difficult to get information from companies on their basic

Value

The 50 senior companies out of nearly 500 listed on the change will have to be independently audited for the first time this year, but auditing guidelines are not vet set.

Managers of the "Turkey Fund" will try to increase its

value by buying shares of successful companies and selling those of companies with poor prosp-

ملدًا ملد إنامل

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-NATIONAL BANK

0.120

0.455

The fund is being established with the support of the International Finance Corporation. Top US banks and local banks have been approached to manage it but no decisions have yet been taken.

Officials say they hope it will take its place alongside a new breed of US-listed country funds like the India Fund, the Korea Fund and the Thai Fund. The Istanbul stock exchange

is preparing itself to form the Middle East link of the global belt of stock exchanges," Karsli wrote in the exchange's 1988 balf-year report.

But Karsli said some foreign fund managers visiting him in the exchange's bright new building beside the Bosphorus were still concerned about Turkish shortcomings like inflation.

"Everyone likes the view," he said, gesturing to ferries and harbour boats plying busily across Istanbul's Golden Horn waterway. "Not everybody likes the stock exchange."

would further tightens credit if

necessary, triggered a worldwide

drop in shares at mid-week.

Investors worried that interest

rates would rise elsewhere crimp-

Friday's weakerdollar buoyed

the morale of many investors in stocks but the share markets

remained baunted by worries about inflation and higher

Markets will be carefully wat-

ching the powerful West German

Bundesbank (central bank) for

usually meets on Tuesday to set-

tle the terms of so-called

securities repurchase pacts,

which are offered for about a

month and are used to regulate

Its seven-member board

signs of its interest rate policy.

ing business profits.

interest rates.

'Currency market should determine exchange rate moves

Dollar's fortunes could hinge on US trade report

LONDON, Aug 14, (Reuter):

The dollar, which faltered on Friday, could resume its powerful rally if Tuesday's US trade Qe report suggests America is correcting its buge trade deficit.

A US discount rate bike " catapulted the dollar to a 19month high on Wednesday but worries the US figures would show a bigger-than-expected trade gap left it about two pfenweek. . .

Imports Monday, which is an Assumption Day boliday in most of Europe, is likely to see scant business on the currency markets ahead of the June trade statistics which will flash up on dealers' : : : it screens at 1230 GMT on August

16. "Everyone's battened down

🕾 🤔 Al Nagi praises

guality of

GCC industrial

By Abdul Karim Kazem

AFTER the Iran-Iraq ceasefire,

the prospects of increasing busi-

ness of national industries in the

according to the Vice Chairman

of the Arab Engineering Indus-tries Union, Mobammad Ali Al

He said yesterday that the

union will provide Arab busines-

smen and Arab industries with

commodities and products

required by Iraqi public and

Al Nagi praised the quality of industrial products of the GCC

states and stressed that these

establishments are committed to

He added that besides achiev-

ingstability, the establishment of

peace in the Gulf would reduce

risks on transportation, thus,

enconraging sbipping movement and reduction of

insurance and shipping rates on

Consequences

though there were positive fac-tors, he warned of dangerous

economic consequences in the

sense that many foreign establi-

shments stand ready to flood the

whole Gulf region with com-

merely "scrap" as they were

ejected in their own countries.

He cautioned local companies

foreign firms before ensuring

these firms were of the highest

repute. This could be achieved

He particularly warned Arab

governments against dealing

with multi-national companies

hat bide under names of

rational companies and provide

easonable cuts on some of its

products with the aim of compet-

AGHDAD, Aug 14, (Reuter):

ag said today it would privatise

modities which he described as

C vin the Gulf states not to deal with

through national banks, he said.
He particularly warned Arab

The vice chairman, said that

international

products

region will

private sectors.

upholding

imported goods.

specification

12.025

for the trade figures now," said one London eurrency dealer.
"Nothing much is likely to happen before then."

US economists said the United States sucked in imports briskly during June but exports were also healthy. The consensus amongst them was the gap grew slightly to \$11 billion from 10.93 in May but estimates spanned 10.70 to 12.50 billion.

Ahead of the crucial figures the dollar closed in London on Friday worth 1.8815 West German marks and 133.25 Japanese ven, down from around 1.92 marks and almost 135 yen touched earlier in the week.

The market was nervous but several dealers maintained the dollar was a one-way bet. The dollar will soon be on its way back up again to 1.90 and then 1.95 (marks). Although it may be a bit slower this time," said Sbinyo Tsuda, foreign exchange manager at Fuji Bank

in Duesseldorf. But official impatience that the dollar's strength would burt efforts to tackle global trade imbalances surfaced in Europe after the US Federal Reserve (central bank) raised its discount rate down six to 6.5 per cent on Tuesday.

"It seems the dollar's current rise is a poisoned gift that we could gladly have done with-out," said a Swiss National Bank

West' German Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg said a further rise in the dellar would be problematic while the Bank of England warned about overoptimism on US trade.

Fears that central banks will act if the dollar rises too strongly have beiped to curb its rally, economists said.

Stubbornly bullish dealers, bowever, paid more attention to Japanese Finance Minister Kiiehi Miyazawa's comments that the currency market should determine exchange rate moves.

"If Miyazawa believes this then you can be sure the US administration does too," said one dealer.

Morale

"The dollar is going to remain firm because of the election," Hamhurg.

said Juerg Dommermuth of Vereins-Und Westbank AG in The Fed's action, and fears it

money market liquidity and short-term interest rates. US oil prices buoyed by

to technical selling and unwinding of spreads just prior to the weekend close. Lack of market direction produced the technical trading, said Peter Beutel of Elders Futures Inc.

Contracts

An estimated 53,150 crude contracts changed bands on Friday on the New York Mercantile Exchange.

September crude oil contracts for West Texas Intermediate -the US benchmark crude - setiled 24 cents lower, closing Friday at \$15.52 a barrel. This was about 25 cents a barrel higher than last week.

world's most widely-traded blend, settled at \$14.87 a barrel, down from Tbursday's settlement price of 15.20.

-COMMERCIAL BK 0.350 0.345 0.350 0.345 1690000 51 -AHLT BANK 0.415 0.415 0.415 720000 -B.K.M.E 0.410 -K.R.E.B. 0.445 -----BURGAN BANK 0.345 0.345 0.345 0.340 530000 16 -K.F.HOUSE 0.550 0.550 0.550 0.540 395000 15 INVESTMENT SECTOR -KUT INV. CO. 0.184 -K.F.T.C.I.C. 0.210 ----.... ------COH. FACILITIES -AHLIAH INV. 0.000 I.F.A. 0.102 0.102 0.102 0.102 140000 -INV. PEARL KUT 0.114 0.112 0.112 80000 INSURANCE SECTOR -KUT I KSURANCE -GULF INSURANCE 0.370 ------------------AHLIA INS. CO. 0.600 WARBA INS. CO. 0.460 0.450 0:450 0.450 60000 REAL EST SECTOR 0.250 -KUT R.EST. CO. 0.250 0.250 0.248 80000 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.116 0.116 0.116 60000 -MAT R.EST. CO. 0.218 0.214 0.214 0.214 80000 -SALNIAH R.E. 0.080 -----KWT PROJECTS 0.085 -----------------KMT R.E.I.CON 0.000 INDUSTRY SECTOR -NAT IND. CO. 0.510 -----KWT M.P. IND. 0.335 --------------KNT CEMENT CO. -REF. IND. CO. 0.410 -----N.A.M.T.CO. 0.000 -----GULF CABLE 1.070 1.040 22202 1.040 1.040 -K.PN.IND. CO. 0.350 -CONT.MARINE ----------K.SH.REP.CO 0.046 SERVICES SECTOR OVERLAND TRANS 0.082 -K.N.C. CO. -----KNT MOTELS CO. -P.WAREHOUSING 0.180 0.180 0.180 0.180 40000 -COM. MKT. CMPX. 0.020 0-020 0.020 0.020 1920000 -HOBILE TELE. 0.410 0.405 0.405 0.405 140000 KUT COMPUTER 0.184 FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.234 0.230 0.230 0.230 20000 -UNTO FISHERIES 0.154 -----LINTO POULTRY 0.224 ------------------KUT FOODS 0.305 -------------------AGRI . FOOD PRD . 0.150 MON-KNIT SECTOR -BHN. INTER.BK 0.069 0.069 40000 -BHN.N.EAST.BK 0.047 --------------------UNTO GULF BK -COAST INVEST. 0.000 ---------0.036 0.036 0.036 0.036 480000 4 -A.G. INV. CORP 0.029 -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. 0.080 ----KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPARIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKEY HIGH FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LT LOW VOL TRADE -PEARL INV.CO. 0.098 --------.... ------GULF INV.CO. 0.041 -GULF INTL INS 0.009 0.055 -----SHARJAN INS . ----------GULF UNION INS 0.070 --------------INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF MEDICAL 0.027 C-R.K.WHITE CHIT 0.024 0.024 0.024 0.024 800000 D-AJKAN CEMENT 0,007

KUWAIT

0.120

0.455

0.120

0.455

0.120

0.455

Reagan Treasury choice unlikely to push American market reform

WASHINGTON. Aug 14, (Reuter): President Reagan's Treasury Secretary-designate. Nicholas Brady, wants to reform financial market regulation but is unlikely to push for change in the administration's final mon-

ths, congressional aides say. "He has an excellent reputation on Capitol Hill and if he lobbied for it, I am sure there would be significant market reform, but I think he will bold the course steady until after the election," a Senate aide said.

But some industry analysts and congressional aides see the Treasury Secretary-designate playing a larger role to push reforms should Vice-President George Bush win the presidency. Ties

Brady, a Wall Street financies who has close ties to Bush and who headed President Reagan's task force that studied the October 19 stock market crash was chosen on August 5 to succeed James Baker as Treasury Secretary. Baker is leaving his cabinet post after 3-1/2 years to become chairman of Bush's cam-

paign.
The Brady commission recommendations made in January were greeted warmly by congressional advocates of financial market reform. The commission said reforms were needed to prevent another Black Monday wben the Dow Jones industrial average fell 508 points last October 19.

But President Reagan was cool to the broad proposals to link financial markets and consolidate key regulatory powers within the Federal Reserve (US central bank). The Fed itself strongly opposed a recommendation that the central bank should play a larger role in financial markets regulation.

Brady's central proposal, that the Fed be able to set futures margins, which are good-faith deposits, was strongly opposed by futures exchanges, currently authorised to set the margins. His reform plan, bowever, fell far sbort of more radical proposals on Capitol Hill to beef up the Securities and Exebange Commission's (SEC) powers.

Concerns

Now, even though the main author of the reform proposals will bold a high administration post, pobtical considerations in an election year and a sbort calendar make any significant action unlikely, congressional and industry analysts say.

Brady will have more immediate concerns as Treasury Secretary than market reform legislation, including the effect of higher interest rates on the US economy and the value of the dollar, as election day nears.

The former Republican Senator from New Jersey is likely to continue Baker's policies promoting both international economic co-operation and cooperation among the various domestie banking and financial regulatory agencies.

We expect he will be a consistent follow-on to Jim Baker. He has had long experience in finan-cial markets," said John Damgard, president of the Futures Industry Association. Interest

If Bush is elected President, Brady is likely to remain as Treasury Secretary. He would have a personal interest in putting his ideas into effect, a congressional aide said.

"Brady is an independent guy. He placed his signature on these proposals," said an aide to Senator William Proxmire, a Wisconsin Democrat and proponent of market reform.

The proposals by the Brady commission won support from state regulatory agencies, which are bopeful that reforms will be enacted during a new adminis-

peace moves

LOS ANGELES, Aug 14. (Reuter): Optimism over a possihie end to the Iran-Iraq war buoyed oil prices this week, but nagging worries about OPEC oversupply limited the week's gains, industry sources said yes-

Technical selling and the lack of fresb news in the market produced an off day to end the week, with energy futures pressured lower, traders said.

They attributed the price slide

North Sea Brent oil, the

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

0.008

.....

0.009

0.008

1222

5480000

0.009

0.010

0.020

E-FUJATRAH CENT

H-UNK GAILAIN

F-SHARJAN CEMENT

B.No.	Shipe Name	IUWAIKH PORT A Agent	Tel.
1	Al Nascer	KSA	4843150
,	Zarka	Gb & Q	4747815
₹	Shalamar	Barwil	4842988
6	Rashidah	Gb&Q	4747815
2 3 6 7	Kanika	Ohard	7771015
FH3	Atlantic Peefer	Sager Ship	2432692
	EXPECTED AT SHUW	AIKH PORT	- 122072
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
14/8		Yaas	474553
15/8	Mersk Astro	Behbeb	2412085
15/8	Frunzanesti	Alsawan	4746018
	DISCHARGING AT SH		
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
2	Pearl	S.M.S	4745471
3	Uco-XVII	Sager Sha	2432692
14	Herculus	BB Hassan	2440359
15	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
SHIPS I	EXPECTED AT SHUA	BA PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	TeL
10/8	Willine Orient	Barwil	4842988
11/8	Providence Bay	K.M.M.C.	2419814
11/8	New Oasis	A.S. Marafie	4848665
17/8	Soya Maru	R.S.M.S.	2423642
16/8	Trade Freedom	M.A. Bahar	2433881
17/8	Dravar	M.A. Bahar	2433881
22/8	Atropos	M.A. Bahar	2433881
	ED BY:		

4543958, ext. 3614/3628

Inflation-weary Brazilians use their wits to survive

SAO PAULO, Aug 14, (Reuter): Galloping inflation is forcing Brazilians to change their lifestyles Io survive in what seems to be an economic nightmare without end.

At 24 per cent, July's monthly rate of consumer price inflation was the second-worst in Brazil's history. The government hopes to hold the annual rate at around 600 per cent this year, but some economists expect 700 per cent at

Vacations, private education and foods such as cheese are disappearing from many middleclass shopping lists as the rising cost of living eats away at real

A recent television report showed a seven-year-old girl who bad attended nine schools since the academic year began because her parents kept shifting her to less exclusive establishments to compensate for skyrocketing school fees.

"The Revolutionary Comand Council (RCC) decided to Brazil is not alone in Latin smantle the General Direc-America in its inflation agonics. rate of Tourism and its func-Argentina and Peru have been suffering similar dramatic rises. ons, authorising a committee of perts to sell or rent it to the That is small comfort, however, ivate sector on a 25-year for Brazilians who say they have ise," the official Iraqi News never known a worse economic "If things keep on at this rate certain professions will be exter-minated," said Luiz Carlos Silva, a hairdresser who has been deserted by many of his clients. "It'll be like my aunts, who cut each other's hair during the post-war

average worker's monthly salary was 12 per cent lower in real terms than in the same period in 1987 and 26 per cent lower in 1986, according to a government and trade union report released

away empty-handed.

that inflation was the chief concern of the public in Sao Paulo, Brazil's biggest city. "It is the talk of the town," said Lanzana. Surge

Between January and May the

"It's disgusting. You work more and earn less," said Flavia Lanzana, 27, as she inspected cheese prices at a Sao Paulo supermarket, finally walking

A recent opinion poll showed

The surge in prices is splashed daily across the nation's newspapers. Sombre comparisons are made with Germany's catastrophic hyperinflation of 1923 when shoppers loaded wheelbarrows with banknotes to buy modest items like butter.

Some economists say the com-

parison with Germany's 1923 mightmare is valid, at least in that a huge outflow of money abroad was partly responsible in both cases for high inflation. Germany was paying World War One reparations. Brazil is

servicing a \$121 billion debt, the biggest in the developing world. The cruzado currency, born in February, 1986, when President Jose Sarney launched his ill-fated cruzado plan to try to control inflation, is now worth a fraction of its original value. At birth it was officially set at

rate in early August stood at 251 cruzados to the dollar. One Sao Paulo jeweller is sellmg silver rings for 2.5 otns (\$20). A window shopper in Brazil needs a pocket calculator in one hand and that day's newspaper for the oto rate in the other.

13.80 to the dollar. The official

Brazilian consumers keenly follow tips on how to stretch their money. Financial experts and amateur economists on radio and television offer all kinds of The basic strategy is to spend

the money in one's pocket as

soon as possible before it loses

value. Pay day for many

Brazilians is the 10th of the

month and on that day stores are

bursting with shoppers Government savings accounts are also essential because they give a small real return, even after inflation is applied.

Credit cards, which in other parts of the world are regarded as a convenience, are considered here as an inflation-fighting necessity hy many middle-class Brazilians. With 40 days to pay, the credit card effectively makes life much cheaper as the local

But, despite all the consumers tricks, the bottom line is that most Brazilians are less and less able to maintain the standard of Cheaper living they once enjoyed.

Data from the industry and Trade Ministry showed that the average level of consumption in Brazil fell 17.4 per cent in 1987, when annual inflation was 366 per cent. This year the drop could be even steeper.

KD deposit rates firm

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates firmed in an already tight market yesterday with no sign of fresh funds in the next weeks to bring rates down

Dealers said a lack of liquidity over the last couple weeks had kept rates firm. They said the Central Bank was unlikely to act to reduce them.

"We will have to wait for salaries to come in at the end of the month," said one.

Overnight rates firmed to 11 per cent from around 10 per cent on Wednesday, the last trading day before a three-day holiday marking the Muslim New Year and the announcement of a Gulf

war ceasefire. Tomorrow-next and spot-next were hid at eight per cent, but

there were few quotes. One-month firmed 3/8 point on the bid side to 6-1/2, 1/8, but three months were little changed at 6-3/8, 1/8. Six months and oneyear were also little changed at 6-

One dealer said yields in the fixed dates had steadied since a Treasury hill repurchase programme was introduced

several weeks ago.
The Central Bank set its dinar to dollar rate firmer at 0.28378/ 88 from 0.28464/74 on Wednes-

Indonesia's annual coal output to reach 15m tons by '94

JAKARTA, Aug 14. (OPEC-NA): Indonesia's coal production will be increased to 15 million tons a year by 1994, the end of the fifth five-year national development plan, Minister of Mines and Energy Ginandjar Kartasasmita said.

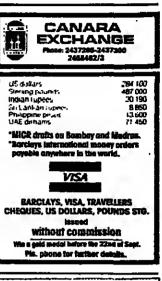
He told "Energy 88", a workshop on energy affairs which opened here last week that the increase would be a 30 per cent rise compared to the 4.5 million tons per year projected for the end of the current fourth fiveyear plan ending in March 1989. According to the minister, the

government was encouraging producers under a programme to step up coal exports, despite competitiou from Australia. China and North America.

Ginandjar believed that the coal industry in Indonesia would have good prospects as domestic demand was ever-increasing.

He noted that demand would increase shortly when a series of coal-fired power plants in East Java, South Sumatera and East Kalimantan become opera-

THE GULF BANK Exchange Service 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 per 15 609 6 7 39 13 591 USD 179 USD 179 USD 56 USD 61 The Blamic Firms



AMMAN

LEGITARY		•
	OPNG	CL
ALA-ADDIN COMPANY	1.22	1,
ARAB ALUMINUM IND.	1,62	i.
ARAB BANK	107.5	
ARAB CHENECAL DIER	3.96	3.
ARAB FINANCE CORP.	1.35	1.
ARAB INSURANCE	0.90	0.
ARAB INT. INV/TRAD.	0.98	0.
ARAB INT_UNION INS	0.94	
ARAB INTER. HOTELS	0.53	0.
ARAB JOR/INVST/BK	2.10	2.
ARAB PAPER CON/TRD	0.30	0.
ARAB PHARMA. HANF.	1.90	1.
ARAB PHARMA/CNEM	0.76	٥.
ARAB POTASH CO.		-
ARABIAN SEAS INS.	1-65	1.
BANK OF JORDAN	14.70	14.
BELGIUM INSURANCE	1-00	0.
CAIRD ANNAN BANK	28,CO	
CONFECT/CHOCOLATE	1.05	1.
DAR AL SHAAB PRESS	0.41	٥.
DAR ALDAUA DV/INV.	1.51	1.
DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.	0.51	٥.
FINANCE/CREDIT/COR	0.54	٥.
GARAGE OWNERS OFF	3.65	3.
GENERAL INSURANCE	2.39	2,
GENERAL INVESTMENT	1.29	1.
GENERAL MINNING.	1-31	١.
HIMMEH MINERALS	0.75	٥.
HOLT LAND INS.	1.25	١.
IND./MATCH JEMCO	0.62	٥.
INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK	1.47	1.
INDSTRL/COMMVAGR	. . 1.21 ·	1.
INDUSTRIAL INVEST.	0.75	٥.
INTERN.CON/INV	0.20	٥.
IRBID ELECTRICITY	0.85	٥.
ISLAHIC INV. HOUSE	0.64	0.
ITERMED/PETRI/CH	1.22	1.
J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX	0.79	0.
JERUSALEM INS.	1.26	1.
JO TOBACCO/CIGARET	14.50	14.
JOR CERAMIC FACTOR	1.22	1.
JOR EAGLE INS.	25.01	25.
JOR ELECTRIC POWER	1.58	1.
JOR FINANCE HOUSE	0.93	O.
JOR GLASS INDUSTRY	0.94	o.
JOR HOTEL TOURISM	2.50	2.
JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.	1.49	1.
JOR INS AND FIN.	1.20	1.

61 92 94 30 JOR LEASING CORP. 0.60 0.66 JOR LIM BRICK 0.21 JOR MANAG/CONSULT JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 3.07 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 2.55 JOR PIPES NAMUFACT 1.21 2.15 1_20 JOR PRESS/PUBLISM. JOR PRINTING/PACK. JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.75 JOR SECURIT CORP 0.75 JOR SELPHO CHEM. 2.49 JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.10 JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUHALT AGR JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.40 4.35 JOR_FRENCH INS. 4-60 JOR. INV. FIN. CORP 2.00 2.01 JORADAN GULF REAL 0.27 0.98 JORDAN GULF BANK JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE 13.8513.90 1.72

JORDAN ISLAMIC BAK JORDAN KUWAIT BANK JORDAN TANKING 2.00 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.72 0.71 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.77 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.73 0.69 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL MIDDEL EAST INS 60.00 60.00 MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 0.60 0.55 1. BO 1.80 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 0.99 NATIONAL ANLIA INS 1.23 NATIONAL INDUSTRE MATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.67 NATIONAL STEEL 2.60 ORIENT DRT BATTART 0.25 0.28 PETRA BANK 1.97 1.97 0.35

0.75

JORDAN DAIRT

PETRA JOR.INS. PHILADELPHIA INS. 0.82 0.81 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL 0.75 REAL ESTATE INV. 0.44 0.41 SHIPPING LINES 0.88 0.88 SPINING WEVING 0.75 0.75 THE HOUSING BANK 1.85 1.85 UNITED INSURANCE 0.94 0.94 UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND 1.49 UNIVERSAL INS. 0.81 0.73 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.70 0.70

YARMOUK INSURANCE 1.05 1.05 Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

Period Bid 6-3/4 6-5/8 l month 6-3/8 3 months 6-1/4 6 months 6-3/16

ng with national products at the ame time substantially increasng prices of products not availa-ਰੇ ੀ raq to privatise 135 ourism industry

s tourism industry as part of lans to sell off state-rum enterpres.

sse, the official gency INA said.

ARAB@TIMES Classified

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, near Salmiya educational centre. Accommodation for one Indian bachelor to share with other bachelors Bus routes 15,24, 30,519,19. Tele: 5749750, 4-9 30pm

Wanted

ONE-bedroom flat, furnished with all necessary facilities, in a quiet area, recuired from 1st September Write to PO. Box 195 Maadi. Cairo, Egypt.

(AT3-43505-!)

(AT1-43491-3)

For Rent

SURBA, near American, English and French schools. A floor in a deluxe villa, 4 bedrooms, 2 living rooms, 3 bathrooms, 1 dining room 1 maids room, CAC with tele, carpet, separate entrance and a garden Tele 5315539.

SULAIBIKHAT, 1 2 villa, deluxe, fully furnished with tele, TV. video, stereo, washing machine, dryer, refrigerator, freezer and cooker, Rent KD350 including water & electricity Tele 4872261 (A.T1-43494-3)

IN Mishrif, deluxe CAC fully carpeted floor of a villa, comprising 4 bedrooms, living and dining area, 3 bathrooms, large fitted kitchen, and private entrance with car park Rent KD320 Tele. 5382783, 5391720

(AT2-43501-6)

REQUIRED Lady Hairdresser (Beautician)

For Salon Al Dahiya or Salon Sabahiya Please contact Tele: 3622123, 3628292

FOR RENT

Boyon, Block 6. Street 22. New deluxe flats, 1st and 2nd floor, CAC including gorden. Tele: 5391085. Mr Ali, afternoon

FOR SALE

Computers

COMMODORE Amiga 1900, with RGB monitor No. 1081 512KB with 1 joystick, many programmes and games Tele. 2434503.

(AT3-43506-3)

Miscellaneous

SINGLE bed plus single size quilt and bedding, six bar stools, electric fire and small maglock safe. Tele. 5736642, any time. (AT3-43516-3)

AUTO washer, fridge/freezer, 16 sq.m. carpet. rugs. cabinet. curtains. 2-metre high storage rack.

Tele, 5618321, after 3 pm. (AT3-43502-3) HOUSEHOLD items for sale, unit. bedroom suite, cooker, glass tables, Arabic suite, table and chairs and kitchen cupboards

Tele 4387011. (AT3-43507-3) SOFA-SET, di-ling table & chairs centre & side-tables, curtains, cooking range, refrigerator end household items. Reasonable price. Tele Mr Khalid. 3260720.

(AT3-43517-2)

FIAT Ritmo 75CL 1981, AC, manual, 5-door, silver, well maintained, KD 400, Tele, 5618321.

Cars

after 3 pm

(AT3-43502-3)

AVIATION **CARGO MABUHAY Philippines** Door-to-Door

Service

in provinces

4847937 4817708

REQUIRED **DRIVERS**

driving licence and transferable residence.

Contact: Shams Arabian Island Tel: 3985553, 3985647 3923716

Spare Parts Center

Airconditioning-Refrigeration

A leading catering company in Kuwait requires the fallowing staff with transferable residence permit & valid Medical Health Certificate.

KITCHEN PORTERS

Pi contact Tel. 4841994, 4843627, 4818529 (7.30 am to

NO NEED TO TALK

SPANISH TO ENJOY

MEXICAN FOOD

94USB4II Opposite Fire Bugade, Tel: 5744240.

CHARCOAL

GRILLED

HAWARMA

Gulf Group 4844096

· WAITERS

CLEANERS

WAITRESS

2.00 pm.

13118, Safat, Kuwait. 4837650

Immediately with Kuwaiti

REQUIRED **SECRETARY**

Typing and correspondence, English and Arobic, good experience required.

Tele: 2445774, 2410478.

2412472

REQUIRED experienced salesman,

for a textile co. having transferable residence, full-time or part time on commission basis. Please contact tele. 2421557/2432962 from 8.30 om to 12.30 pm 8 4.30 to 8 pm.on o

شكركة النّقيب وخطّار فيمرم Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.l.l.

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

FREE ESTIMATE 484-6009 (A)

FOR RENT

Apartments available for rent in a new building near Al-Blajat Street in Salmiyah. Excellent finishing, and central A/C. Fully furnished studios are available for bachelars. Studios can be occupied by two persons. Tenants are preferred to rent through their employing company ar institution.

> For more information please call: 5724730 am - 5319423 pm

Ibn Khaldoun Institute tokes pleasure in announcing

courses in photography, both black & white and in colour.

The courses include

theory and practicals in sciences and orts and ore for various durations.

They deal in studio photography, dark-room proctice, use of camera advertising and press photogrophy.

> For further details tele: 2640278 or visit us at

2nd floor, Honi Al Othmon building, Ibn Kholdoun Street, Nugra.

MAID, Sri Lankan, having 7 years experience with European and English families, looking for employment with an European or English family. Requires accommodation for husband if possible. Tele. 5319630, 9 am - 7 pm. (AT3-43503-3)

Vacant

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX 1983,

46.000 kms. beige colour, automatic, with AC, 4 doors, hat-

chback. Lady driven. KD 550, ono. Tele. Mr Omar, 5314250.

3-PIECE sofa set, dining table with

6 chairs, cooking range, double

bed, with mattress, 5-door war-

drobe, dressing table, chest of drawers, bedside tables, carpet

curtains, and 3 mattresses. Tele.

SECRETARY, female, well

experienced in self-correspon-

dence, shorthand, telex and all

other office routine works, seeks

employment. Pleese tele. 5626860.

DUBAI

JEWELLERS

(AJANTA)

22-carat jewellery with

two decades of service.

WANTED

Port-time

Secretary

Fram 8.30 am ta 12.30

Must be fluent in English.

Please send C.V. and

P.O. Box 25715,

phota ta

Fahd Al Saiem Street

Below Bristol Hotel

For exquisite,

guaranteed

Tel: 2426695

(AT3-43509-3)

(AT1-43495-3)

(AT2-43497-3)

after 4 pm.

Furniture

5749790 5 · 9 pm.

Wanted

SITUATIONS

MAID required, preferably Filipino, for a family with one child. to live-in. Tele. 2617864.

(AT2-43498-3) MAID required urgently for a European family. Experience with children is a must. Tele. 5642625.

A HOUSEBOY required for cooking, washing ironing and cleaning from 8th September in Kuwait. Referencee and photograph necessary. Write to P.O. Box: 195 Maedi, Cairo,

(AT3-43505-1)

(AT3-43508-3)

SERVICES **Baby Sitting**

REQUIRED urgently, baby-sitter for an Egyptian family in Nugra from 4-9 pm. Tele. 2612443, after 9.30 em. (AT3-43511-3)

Accommodation for bachelors One bedroom KD85 One room and one salon CAC,

Two rooms and one salon CAC, KD140 Three rooms and one solon CAC, KD170 Four rooms and one salon CAC,

In Alemani Governorate areas, (Fintes, Alsa Hallifa, Manguf, Fahaheel and Hadiya) Terkoit Real Estate Est. Tele: 3913189---3919884

Hatid Ligaya free delivery in provinces

Philippines Door to Door Service

Abughosh Int'i. Tel. 4843447 SARAH



AVAILABLE in Salmiya with a Keralite family near Indian School and Brightway Library. Tele. (AT3-43514-2)

Transport

AVAILABLE in a new minibus with AC for working girls, from Salmiya to City area. 9 am - 12.30 pm. 4 - 9pm. Tele. Mrs Salma 5320029.

(AT1-43490-3)

REQUIRED for 3 persons from Abbasiya near Gulf Supermarket to Shuwaikh press area, twice daily 10.30 em and back at 7 pm. Tele. 4813566 ext. 287. (AT3-THR-AJ-3)

LOST

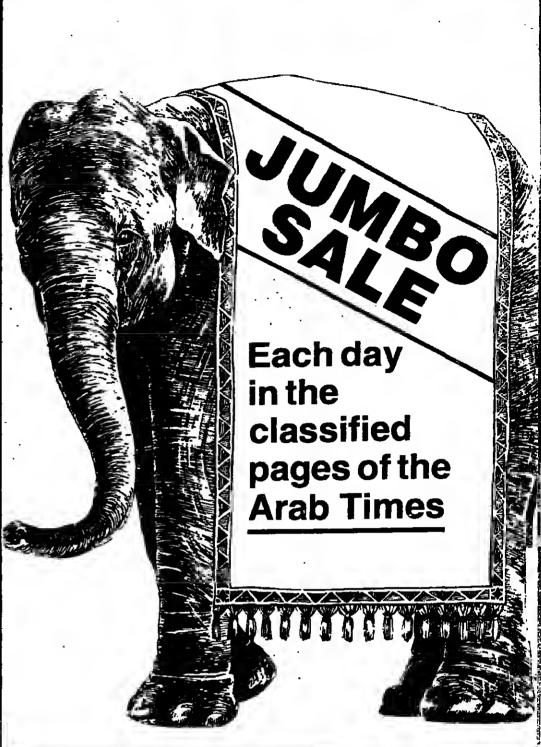
GERMAN Shepherd puppy missing from Salwa area. Owner desperate! Reward offered. Tele. Florence, 5635826, 5636832. (AT1-43486-3)



Mighrif — 4 hodrooms with become at KD800, Mighrif — 4 hodrooms with carpet, KD800, Mighrif — 3 hodrooms with carpet, KD800, Suyun — 4 hodrooms, KD700, Surrs — 3

Qatar Real Estate





ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS



The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

The most accurate and comprehensive commercial Directory ever published on the Middle East and Mediterranian Region.

The	main	(sec)	tons	are:	-
× 131	AHR	AIN .	JO	RDA	N
- KI	DAM	1	ALL	-	1

WATAR * SAUDI ARABIA

services.

* UNITED ARAB EMIRATES * YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC WHO'S WHO

WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION (enlisting foreign Manufacturers/ Suppliers with their products and

New special sections about: CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

BOOK ORDER FORM: Order your copy today.

Al-Muna Public Relations P.O. Box 42480 Shuwalkh 70655 Shuwaikh - KUWAIT Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Tix.: AISHGA 46725 KT

1987/88 edition at the	copy/copies of the Arabian price of K.D. 25/- per copy.	Year Book
Remittance of K.D.	la santa de	

Name of Company

ہوٹل کی عارت سالگرہ کا

مستاق احديوسع

عِمَا مُرِهِ عِنْ " موثل كاتفا_ الحريث ير رش رشائى عدارت سليد كي ي تراب الماري الم

امت ہو گئے۔ بوقمرے آگے ورد کراس کے

اوين فيرس بور معافي كرار دريان كيد جو

روم ... بجين دو په وه - ولل دم م لخ ... بجير دوب سرسان بن اك ي درست در يون و مرد الدر هم دست " به جها

کیا ای والی بین کے ساتھ میں مجتزروں ،

بدے رہنے کا تعکانہ ہوا و میرسیانے کی سوتھی

کرائد بخشت محوی مت بیند آیا۔ یہ " بخشت ؟ عاری نیس اقیس کی لگانی مولی ہے۔ ول عمر

قاران اس سر گامول مفرودان کی لیک لیک ایک این رفار تھے۔ کین محل می محل کر آر کرے تھے میادا لوگ انس فورٹ معدد ؟

كيس- جارياني روز احديم ف تحلير على إا اشيش بيتر أيا؟ بول إل! اكريه بازند بول

ے اپریما میادوں سے کیابرے ہے کاو المانول طرف کاسطر تطرفس آباء وراصل افسی ہے

ماروكم كرور عاوى ولى - چاني لكدن

مردا! یه بازنسها رے مرک طرح کی ایس؟

أيك زمك يم يمى داوارول اور منورون

موے تھے رہت رہت ہوالی ہوالی کی۔ مب جث کر کئی ای نے حکومت نے کریں ا کے لئے ایک مال مالیا ہا اور اور کی قر کھی

مانتہ ہے۔ محر بھی ویسال کمیں بکریاں فکر ٹسی آئی۔ "افعی بہاں کے انتھاسے چٹ کر گھے۔" "حکین مجھے توقق کوچٹ میں بہاں کے املیا،

معکمت جنگات ملامت ب و مواکر ۔ فید" بہاڑیاں میں اس کے عالب می فراض ہو افغانستان میں وری بزے کے!

يدفيريد ستكاخ باز دكي كر كماكزت

فالص بمار مجن مي إر كمان و محدد و

بالمصالي سرزان بسرامجا ياكه بمازاورا

دراصل اکن دستک ی طرح موتے ہیں۔

ے دیکتا جاہے۔ کر پوشر دور کے طبیعہ

ب جريماندن عان كى يدارى كم كرف فرا

فیلی دن فروب آفلب کردنت کوه مردار کی مصور مرمی بیازی د کمانی اجس کے «سلوت»

المال المروق ال

موصوف ای انجمول بردانس ایر کامجامناکر بنور

اوراس حسين وازس متقرست مرف متاثر مو

اطان فرا إكسازك أعدام نازني مرى فسين مرفس

نادی مرده بری ہے۔ اس کے بیٹے

الم اوه ابسيسي على وستحييرا " المستحديد المست

وكماني فسيروسيت

ARAB TIMES, MONDAY, AUGUST 15, 1988



التركان من برياتها مهران ادروحم فران واللي

كما جائے گا' واخل ہو جاؤجتم كے دروا زول میں میاں اب حمیں بیشہ رہناہے میدای برا مُعَالاً بسير متلبون كي لتـ (سيرة الزمر آيت ٢٢)



صديث نبوي

حفرت سلمان مان كرتے بي كدرسول الله صلى الله عليه وملم في الجو مخص جعد ك ون محسل کرتا ہے اور استطاعت کے مطابق یا کیزگی افتیار کرناہے اور تل لگاناہ یا اسے مرى خوشبولكا أب يرجعك تمازك لت (گھر سے) لکا ہے اور ود آومیل کے ورمیان تغریق دال کر (نسین بیشتا) بمرتماز جور مناعداس كمندش عارب الم خطبه ربتا ہے خاموش رہتا ہے تواس کے اس جعد اور دوسرے جعد کے ورسیان کے (مسقائز) گناه معاف کردیئے جاتے ہیں۔ (پخاري)



عقل ودانش به چینی کوایک طرف رکھ ویں تووہ اینامنہ خود بخود بند کرے آب کو محتلانے کا نیمزوعٹکوسبرائیلے (امریکی ثاعر)

سک آتی تمیں ان ہے لوکی کا لفظ سمیے میں

یہ کمیا کیڑے مکوڑے کاغذوں پر جلتے بھرتے ہیں

in building ۱۸۳۳.... پرطانیه کی بارلیمنٹ سے ساوی آسریلیا کید منظور ہواجس کے تحت ہاں تو آبادی قائم کرنے کی اجازت وی گئی۔ ١٩٠٧ء يرطانيه اور عين في تبت ك اجلاس كمائة معامده كيار

۱۹۱۸ء امریک اور روس نے سفارتی تعلقات توژيئ ۱۹۳۷ء بندوستان کی آزادی کااعلان کر ویا بس کے تحت بعوستان کو تقیم کر کے ینڈت سرو کو بھارت کا اور لیافت علی خان کو يأكستان كأوذبر اعظم مناويا كميا-ا۱۹۲۱ء.... مشرقی جرمنی کے مزدورول نے ديواريرلن كي تقير شروع كردي-

۱۹۱۳ء پانامه شرکو مرکاری طور بر کحول

١٩٦٢ء باليند اور اعرو مينيان مغرلي نع تي كاستلەحل كرليا_ ١٩٦٩ء....امرائيل من حيفه شريس تملكي بائىللائن ازادى كى ـ

کوئی نظار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکی لرنسیون کی قیمت حسب ذیل ربی-

إكتاتي روي (ني بزار) ٥٥٨ - ١٥ (نیزار) ۲۵۱ – ۲۰ بعارتی رویے سرى لنكاروييه (فيزار) ۸-۸۵۳ ظبإئتى ببيو (في بزار) ۱۲۰ – ۱۳

(فیبزار) ۲۸۴–۲۸۳ امرتىذاكر (ئہزار) ··· – ۸۸٫۰ برطانوی یاوُندُ (فیبزار) ۰۰۰- ۵۵۲ مرجي بستار

(فیبرار) ۴۰۰ – ۷۷ المرات ورجم (في يزار) ٨٠٠ (م

ىعودى<u>ر يال</u> (قيرار) ۱۰۰ - ۸۷ تغرى ديال (تیزار) ۲۲۰۰–۲۳۸ اوماني ريال

۔ _ کے افتتاحی اعلان ا• _ کے حلاوت قران ریم ۱۰۔ 2 بھترین قبل ۱۷۔ 2 پروکرام کا

ظامہ ہا۔ ے گانے ۲۰۰ ے اخبارول کے تراشے ۲۷۰ ، املام اور دور حاضر ۲۰۰ ۸ فرس ۱۵_ ۸ آج کاانظاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ٨٥-٨ عربي سيمية ٢٠- ٨ جارك مهمان



عنسياءالحقي

رے کے لئے ملی اقدامات کریں۔ اس سابی اتحاد کا تری

ے کہ سرکاری ملقہ وورو موکر مارشلاء کے طاق کا عطره

رة يارة كيلنك أكر آنة تده موالوده تحريك استقلال

كرينازدا بارشل لاء اصغرطال اوريا تستان يتولز يارني كي

ويتررس بمم بنظر بعنوك ساي معالات بم اشتأك مل

ك في الم مون جاد كراي الحمول عمرا

دور مغرب کے اس اب کودیکھان دولوں سابی مداعوں کی

وشنى باكسان كى ساست عى مرب الشل كي طورر وش كى

جالی ری ہے م اب مرف دونوں جماعوں کے رہماوی

ف طويل ما قات كر كافهام وتعيم كي طرحة الي بيكساس

مرم کاظماریمی کیاہے کہ وہ آکدہ استقات کے کئے محرود

مشرق مغرب فلاپ

اشْرَاك عمل كامظابره كري ك-

بند

بتير

لنُكاكِ مثل دى تاہم انہوں نے اس تظریبيّے كى طريد ومشاحت

مس كى ميكن أن كے حاليد مشور سدان كے سابقد موقف سے

التخابات مستنخب موسفردا فساركان بادلمينث مسكره

بم دهماكه

١٩ كيل ورترن تارن ك تصبيب بواجهان راكى كى دوباره

تقرری کافیملہ کیا گیا۔ اجلاس میں ممٹی کے دس ار کان نے

مُرِّكُمت كى جَكِيد أيك ركن سنة اختاباف كرستة بوعة وأك

آذت ليك سكومت كاعلى دبي معب بالجي وادل ك

ندی دسای امور سی فیصلوں کاکل اختیار حاصل ہو اے مم

راكى في ترشد سال مين كالك اجلاس طلب كيا قبا ماك

خالعتان كے قيام كے لئے جاري د بشت كردى كى مم كو حتم كيا

حائے مران کی تجویر مسترد کر دی گئی تھی اور بعدا رال را گان

التعنى وسدد ياتعام يونائ فرعوز آف عرائي اطلاع كم مطابق

خلب میں سکھوں کی علیمہ کی تحریف کے دوران حزید سات

بإكستاني الوارة

مدمت كاعزازه ياكمياجكه مئله افغانستان مكمنداكرات بمر

اقام حمد ك نمائد - ذي كارددد المين البوريام

ادرماني امركي وزير دفاع كيسبير دائن يركركو مفترك طوري

بلالِ پاکستانِ کا ایوارڈ دیا حمیا۔ امریکی کانگریس

ويموكرعث وكن اور صدوفياء كدوست سينبش جاركم

دلسن اور جارنس برى كوستاره بإكستان اور معرى وانشور واكما

محرابرالوفاكوطاب اقبال كى شاحري يركام كرت كے صلے مي

تمفر اتماد ويا كيا- يوم آزادي كي تقريبات جارول صوبائي

دارا لكوستول على بوكي جيك يوى تقريب اسلام آباد عي

الوان مدر کے سامنے معقد وئی جس میں مدر ضیاء 'اعلی

عبدالله این سیل محی شریک ہوئے۔ موقع کی مناسبت ہے

مدرضياه كرواجي مخفر خطاب كربعدامام كعباف ياكسان

یں طاقہ اسلام کی کوششوں کو سرایا اور اسوں نے مختلف

مكاتب الرك علاء سے ان كوششول من مدد مياء كى

حايت كرن كوكراء وري الناه علوم بواب كدكوك بر

كر او الذروب كي دجر إزادي كي تقريبات معقدة مو

عيس- يادد ب كدوو فرانسور مرديس كي ابن تصادم كي

دد سے گزشته دور کوئد عل کرفو افد کر دیا گیا تھا۔ ہم

آزادی کے موقع برد قاتی دار انکومت می طلوع صح کے ساتھ

ى استولول بنك سويانى مدر مقلات ير استولول كى ملاي دى

ئى- مساجعة ك ياكستان كى ترقى وخوشحا كى كيلينى خصوصى دعائيس

ني الي اد

تعوضه معملي كنارك تانولي وانتظاى تعلقات محتم كرينني

ك حاليد فقط ك بعد دونول ك تعلقات على يده حتى ب

مرراى اجلاس كالك متعدامن شروعات يرفيقين كمنظ

اع نظر كوقريب الايمى بيجب كرقابه من السطين المركى

اجلاس کی تیاری کامطلہ جس کے بارے میں اخبار فے ائنی

ورائع کے والد سے اعشاف کیا ہے کہ امری نائب وزیم

فادجدر جرد مرنى ك قابره بم السطيني شخصيات كوند المفك

فيمله كميس يدوارون كالترقاص كالمصدقاك فالراد

بقير

افرادكو كولى الركر بلاكب كردياكيا-

بغرر

ساسی جاعتوں کے نیا نسے خوف زرہ ہو کرسم کاری خلفے مارے اللے کے ا

ب تظیرا وراصع حشان نے علی ہے لاقات کرکے سسیاسے افتیام وتندہ ہے کی طرح ڈا لحسے ہے

کے پاکستان کے سبی شرول علی عوای احجاج کو اعدا اور سے انہوں نے بعض میاستدانوں کے عام مد کرکہا کرو جزل ضاء الحق ردية بيهما في ادر النس ساى طور برستا بني فكا بالمكلب كد متر بأويره محت ك ذاكرات كبد ديكيتن يكتاب خيرت راجى تك يخوليا ودره ولي به جب مبسراكاه مت اصغر خلال الم كله كديد ال ينكار اورا كاوننك خاتي مى المراد المراد المراد خاتي مى المراد خواتين کرنے کی جس محسد عملی میزاران کام کردی ہاں کے میت مان کالم دوئے میں اور اب ظاہر یہ ممکن نظر امہارے کہ خطراخید توسیل نے جب طور اتداد على امتر عال سے در افت کیاکہ انسول نے عداء عمل فیان اے کی تحریک كدددان مسلم افات كمررابول كوخطاك كرعلي المورجي پاکستان کی تمام سای جماعتیں تحد ،و کرا ہے مقاصد حاصل

اور فی آی اے کی اس ترک میں دوسرے موال بھی کار فرا تے لیکن اس احجاتی توک میں مرکزی کردار اسی دوسیای يسال عيد الأرانى كاركتون فامفرطال كالم ألو معاصتو<u>ل ت</u>اواكيا_ پاکستانی فضائیے کے املی ترین عمدہ سے ریٹائر ہونے کے ر کددیااور سای اجماعات علیان کے نام کو طراور تعقید کی علامت اكران كبارت من كي الطيف كرّ محد

التظام كي آري اور طراق كار كاعلان كيان واس كايمت كم امكان ب كر سوار تويم كو ياكستان يم التخايات كرائ جأس كے شيدر بنماعلام عارف حسين الحسيني كے کل نے صورتحال کواور می زیادہ تھدوش بنادیاہے :کر محرم الحرام کا مشریقی خوبی کرد کیادیمی مندھ کے اعد ہونگ کرانا بعد مشکل ہے اگر مشیلز پارٹی کے رہمالا دی التاری کا در کا ورست ب كدوه ايج بركالف كوجول مياء كمتالدين محرك كري كواس يخل انداده لكا ماسكا پاکستان عمل عام ا تظارت جمدورت کی بحانی کے لئے کم اور الله ي د منى ش دياده موربين اوراكرداقى اس د منى كو سولانا مودودی کی شاعت اسلای می تھی جنول نے مرت بوے ان معتمل اڑایا اود کہاک الوب فان دوس مرد مراکرے کا کام انی اتھات کرتا ہے وجل فیاہ کو

رینا کم والی بنگ نے طلباء سے محدد احتجان اول کرنے کے لئے ایک کل عالی کانونس کے انتقاد کافیملہ

ایل کے مرکدی مام کا کمناہے کہ طلباء ادی کی اڑھی ایمی کیا کیاسلوم مواے کہ سیت اعلمائے اسلام اے کماہے

كومت كالخت النااور مدول اوليكس كوسيوما وكرناجات الدائم آورى كوكمي محى قيت يرفير تعامى التخلات على حصد

بغير .

بردامنر فال فاس دف استسای کیری کا آناز کیاجب به تطریمندایم کتب میں زر ملیم تھی انوں ساست دد کے مشیوط فوق آمرابیب فال کے فایف کا کم اعظم تمر کل جناحی بمشره کاماتررے کر خود کو پاکستان کے سال الی پر تمووار كمااورجب بعدي والفقارعلى متوجمي ايب حال كأ

ماتھ چھوڑ کر ابودیش کی ساست میں آ مجے تو تخترونت کے اسٹائس نے منوک کداوں کے جلوس کی آیادے کی جب انس ايب فال كيدايات يرمقد مول عن الجعايا كياشاء بعنو كداون فاساى بمنباء امعرفان يمحد بنف كدد یدے ساستدان بن محصے میں انسیل سے کچھ می دانت بعد بعثو كے ظا ف زير وست كاذ يناليا ور بعثوا مفرخال أيك دو مرب كى ضدتن محديد وى ون تحديب أيك ملسه عام عن يعثوسة ابوب خال كرمائة بعض ساسدانون كنذاكرات كافكر نے نظر اصر مال اوات کے مائے کا اداد اس سے عداد میں مو کے فلاف قام مستقلی قرک کو مقم کر سمی سیاستدانوں کے سابقد ذاکرات مرک کھوری بالاما كيايوى بكسوا تلات كرائي-

مواصلاتی رابط کے لئے اس طیارے استعال مول کے جو

سونٹزولینڈی حومت فراہم سے بی ایرانی اور مواقی فرمز بارودی مرکبل کی نشائدی بی اقام حقدہ فدس کی

كرده تك اس كم معرن إلى بوزيسي سنمال لي كا

كبغة كمودرى فائر مدى شروع بوتى اين فراتس با

لاكس ايران ين في اور سفارتي ورائع في إس يرتبمو ي

اجتاب كيلب كدامراني الإديش كعجلدين علق في جسيس

عرات كى عايت مامل معادر بدى كونظر الدار كياتواتوام

حروفه ي كاروش كما و كاستار في درائع كم مطابق اسكو

فرمز كابيادى كام يديين بالاء كاكد كون فار بندى كافلاف

ماترانی ق دنشر السنان می دهداء کے معلوہ

يسبهاران اى معلده كى فياد كمطابق فاربدى تفويدكا

فواہاں ہے یہ معلبہ اجراز میں واتعاجس میں ضف

جنوني كوريا

میں گی۔ مین بالی المید ف شریرت الاقات کے بعد نام تکاریل سے کوئی بات میں گی۔ ایسال کے بر میر میر میر

كاكد آريش ك دريع سائد كرف والي مردول ف

کے موادیمی طامح کردیاہوان کے بھیدیوے کے کردیم

موكياتها- انمول في الكمين الله التي من تعاول كررب

ا بي انسي درديا تكليف نسي اوراسيتال داخل بوي يجيور

شط العرب الران كوماصل بواتقا

ظام كرت بيران كردواب مي يعن مياسدان بطب ك كنة مناس كانواب دياد وحدت يكون به المحرب نظر بعنو ينيغ أرب بين كراب أبر مادشلاء عافد بواقاس كافرات منا خباد فراس كاما آب يريشان كن موالات ند كريس اس سے ملے بوتھے نے شاعت اسانی کے رہما بروفيسر خنورے مجى الاقات كى تقى كو كمد بيل إرنى اور بعاعت اسلاى تربيا قاعده والبله ١٩٨٨ء يرسى قالم بوكيا قا اوراس وقت کے سیرٹری جزل فاردق اخاری سے معاص

مراطلت كي د حوت دي حي كياده اب ايك بار بحراس حم كاكوني

مُطَلِّعَتُ كَا اراق رَكِحَ مِين؟ وَاصْرَفَالَ فِي زَرِ لَبِ مِنَى

كريد كوار ثرز متعوره على جاكر قاصي حسين احمر المحدم سای امکانات بر تباولد خیال کیا تھا اصفر خال اور ان کی تحریک استقلال كالإكسان كى مياست من اس قديد ياده كوئى فل وخل سين بيديكن ميلزيادني كيساء اس كي فنا وسيم ساداده كالمام سكاب كرجزل ماء كن عابوك بي يد خود في إن اك سای جماحتیں خاص طور پر اصغر خان کی تحریک استقلال ارد ادرامرك كدرمان مركدي كالى بات يحت مطاليا كادروش وايت ريجاي كااقوم حمد كالكرة عان

کوٹی اجلا س نہوان کا کمناے کہ اس طرز عمل اردان ہے ۔ نے تایا کہ اس فوس کے دو بیڈ کو اوٹر زم نظے جو عوال اور اعظیٰ مطلبے مطابق کے دو بیان اور کے دونوں بیڈ کواوٹروں کے دومیان فلسطینی مسئلہ کے حل میں فی اول او کے کروار کو تقویت دی ہے۔ فی ایل اوجو خود مجی جلاد طن فلسطین محوست کے قیام کا علان گروپ کے ار کان نے اسلام آباد کے ایک اور ہوٹل میں اجلاس ياينة كاعلان كياناهم مهاجلاس متعقدنه بوسكااور رات مے مخلب کے تحران وزیراعلی میاں تواز شریف نے آیک پریس کافٹرنس سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے کھا کہ مرکزی کوئس کے اجلاس بھی پارٹی نے جسودی ڈیس درکھنے واسے عامرے موی سمجی مانش کے تحت بنگام کرایا آہم ایس شریعہ عاصری انداد مرف میں فیصدے بہلے مدفیعہ ار کان ان کے ساتھ ہیں۔ انہوں نے کماکہ پارٹی س اتحاد میلینان ۸۰ قصدار کان مفرسداران اینا جلاس بلانے کافیصلہ كياب دريها تناء معلوم واب كسيتاب وفيد في ارقى كى صدارت جوزف اسا تادكر دباب بجدميل فياز شريف فالى يى كافرنى عى العيى سلم ليك تح منازد مدد صدر خبیاعا بحق

> مقدادم میں یہ یاد رہے کہ مدد نے کہا تھا کہ تومیر کے منى كريديس آزاد مول ك- اخار فصدر كواف ے حرید اکھا ہے کہ مارش لاء کے دوبارہ معان کا کوئی امکان مسم - انول نے کماکہ ۱۹۸۵ء کے فیر تھائی انتھات كرينتيين د مراقدار آفرانون فياي عامت تكليل ويكر خلفي في مي-وردواره يريندهك تميني كاليك اجلاس كزشته وزامرتسري

تسدے فے الے والی فائز بندی جواب دے گئ

شيخ نواف ك حصول كاي سودا ١٥ المعن والركي ماليت كاب.

كرف يارى كردى بكارت عن الاكاكم الدة ري اردنی فیملی روشن على متوضه طاقد عي آزادرياست كے قام ر فور ك سلستى اس كا قوى كونسل كابتكاى اجلاس اعات مري كي كواتوام حمده كى طرف عامان كاجاجكات ٢٠ مممر كوالجوائر على بوكى وق عدام الدخليم ف اعشاف كياكد في إلى اوك ويترش يامرع قات اور الجرائر ك مدد شاتري من بديش انقاق و كياب كدا ولاس الجرائرش مو كاه مار كان بر محتل كولس كو والوطن قسطني باريسند كي مييت واصل بي إلى إلى او كسينوالمرابع إن كسي كه توقع ب كه في الل أو مقوضه علاقه عن عيدي عومت قائم كر كے كى انبول فے كماك معوب باد طن تكومت كائيس بك عيوري عكومت ك قيام كاب يوخود اعلان كرده مستى ورزىد كرسدودول ممالك فدمزاب كمويش مرمدك ریامت کی نمائندگی کرے گی ادراس کامیای برد گرام فی ایل او کے موجودہ منشور سے تمل طور پر مختلف ہو گا در می اتاء آج شاو حسين في الل او كودد مصدوان وتول أرون محدور سدير سيدا كات كى جريص متيوضه عاقدت متعلق حاليه اردنى فيطدى ردشى عن فلطينى صور تحال ير فوركيا

جس فے سابی وجموری والوں سے نظریہ یا کستان کے طاف

بنانا برے کاجواب میں مودودیں جمازوں میں سے تھ ارودی مرتلس صاف کرے والے جمازیں جن کی شاید فیر سعید عرصہ تک ضرورت رہے تی جیسا کہ سینرامر کی مکام کا كمناب كر أينات عن اب تك ميكودل بارودي مرتكين مودوس امركي تفدوقاع كر عماول كمطابق مبرارجيد موان دناني مواكل معن في على و بنسور حلى جارى مك لينے كے التے بيجا جلنے والا تعاام كى دكام كى طرف س آبنائ برحري مورتحال كانت مرسات جائزه لين تك امريكسى يسرب كالكر على في كاكداس جاز كوييج كاحتى فيط كانحداس وانسدريو كانوكما جارباب كدفلني على حادراني كويل روكاوت جاري د كف كالحك كسيكي فدس مردری ہو کی فیٹی درائع اس کی تعبیرید کرتے ہیں کہ موائل ب تبى سي كارخ كر كاكر اليام عمده ك

كاس درجه شيال ركعين كربعض اوقات اسلوتيار كرك المكك بحى حران ره جاتي امرك عصد يرترين اسلحه رفول خرول على يتايا كميا قاكد امركي حكومت إدر مقد تح در میان اس سودا کیارے میں مقاصمت طے یا تی ہے جس بر بص کا کرکی او کان نے شروع ش افتر اض کیاتھا۔

اقوام متحده مبسرين جودكى ين كالعلق وكوسلاويت ب عيش المطلق انداد كاسفر الارول كاكمناب كردالي جائدوا ل

اقدار وستوراور تانوني اوارول كوپامال كرتے كى فرمدوار جولور كام كياب المول في حكومت كي طرف سي ايوارد كا المان مرجرت کاظمار کرتے ہوئے کماکہ ہے ۱۹ ء کے بعدے اب ر جانے حکومت کو یہ خیال کو تھر سوجھا جیکہ اس دوران اس جل عل اندینے مجی دی گئر ادرائس بلاغ کی سولتیں انسي ديكينة أثبي - انسي تاياكيا كدو أيريش تعيزي بي اوراسى است شير سلة كملة عاد محفظا تفاركرنا وا

امرتمي فدسز

کے دونوں طرف عراقی وامرانی فوجوں کے ارتکاز پر ہو گا قوام تعد فدس كى براول يارنى من أئر لينذ أسر بليا وتمارك اور ن لين ك حكام ثال ين جن كي آيادت كينيذا ك كر ل جان آئذ كرربين في معركروب كمايند مجرين سلاوك

ان كى حالت عي تمايال بحرى بحل بد أيك واكرد جس المايتام فالمرتس كما تاياك بوسيه وركي محلي يديرية فراشیں سے دق کی نشان دی کر محق میں۔ میشطا کی للید فان سے تقریباً جالیس منت مک الاقات کی۔ واکٹوول نے یہ نمیں بنایا کہ میڈیا کو کتا عرصہ اسپتال بھی دونا بڑے گا' جمال ہرے کے خصوص انتظامت کے مجھے ہیں۔ اشیر اس حصری رکھا کیا ہے بوغیر سندہ کا مریضوں کے لئے تضوص

تجلدين

بقبر -

بار فائزنگ بیلد کیپ یمن بولی فائزنگ کے دو سرے جو واقعات علی ممالز کمپ شخ رضوان اور طوقاء کے فیان یمن بوے منونی کنارے کے شریبلس بی مجی فوج نے پھراڈ مجی راکش سے حملہ کیا جس کے نتیج میں بعادی جاتی فقصان موابلاك موف والول عن جارخوا تمن اورايك يجديمى نال ببكاس عليم ايك مجد شيداور معدد مكانات رف كى اطلاعات محى في بين القالستان عن مودي فيدون ك كافرر ليقنت جزل بورس كروموف ف أيك بريس كافرنس س خطاب كرسة بوت كما كدسووت يوشن معلمه مِنواكي ممل إسداري كررباب جس كاثبوت يب ك في شدہ پردگرم کے مطابق افغانستان سے نصف سووے فوجس وطن والبس جايكل بيس أجم المول سفا فغانستان شراقيه سورت فرجول کی تعداد نسس عائی انبول نے کماسوریت فوق مرف کائل بغلان سسنگان کیبیا حرح ادبرات ک مواون من تعينات مي كالل من أيك بيني شاد فياا کہ کال عمل طور پر افتان جمایہ ماروں کی روش سے اور مورت دیوں کے انتخاء کے بواس رقبد کرناز یاوہ مشکل کی ایل کی کدان کے ام رکو کی انتخال طرق کارے کیلئے مد

كرتيهوة مظاهرين يركول جلائى -

بحارتى صدر ردی کے چینے ہے شنے کے کام کردی ہے آہم کوئیاں

وريد نشرد كاليامور مدياب فيس كرسكاميساكداوك فودكم محجة بي اتمول في كماكم كل جيلنيول كمقال قالون ماز ادارول كام كرترمانعار عوام في التحوصل يخر ہے۔ انہوں نے بھل مناصر کی طرف سے انتظامی عمل کو تنسان مولاي كوشول يرافسوس كاظمار كرت بوع کماکدیدان کی خود فرض اور تنگذلی کی آئید داریس. اصل نے کماکد کوئی الفاظ می پارلیمانی جمعوریت کوسیدا كرفي والول كي دمت كي الح كالي تسي و يكت الهول في تمام ساى عامون اور كروون ساس امركي في ماك

إلى الله عمران يارنى مو ياالوزيش مب سياي عامول كا حق باس على المرين الام من على المام من على المرين على المرين على المرتاب المرتاب المرتاب كورة المراد المراد

کریں۔ آپ کیل فدی کرنے بی آمائی محوس کریں کے کی بات پر توش ہوئے کاموج لے کا وردمعى سے كام لي-آب كونت في الات تحالى وي مك ليكن ان سے تمام عل مل مس موں مگر اے در احاد كوند كوش كونكداس كاكوني جواز سس بيد خودكو تفكية بفير متاكام كرسكة بي اتاى كام كري-خوفتگوادومدایناکس-

The Original & covered copy of Indian films on Kuwait National Cinema Co's Video Shops Video Shaps Wideo Shaps

مرح وذن م كرف من وفي رحمى بين اور بم موها كرت في مرح المرة وذن م كرف بين وفي رحمى بين اور بم موها كرت في المرافي المرافق المرافي المرافق المر معتقل كى معوب بندى كرسة بي اور مس دراصل اى يات فاشد مرورت ي كوكسهار بال خواش كالجنس اليمي موريطانوي فوائلن كادوره امريك امركي كومت كاس كدهاريد موج محال مي خيدهي-برما كے سابق صدر برعدالت ميں مقدمہ چلانے كامطالبہ

وهمكي دے دي موت۔ ۱۳ اگست (وائش) لبتان کے آیک عیمائی الميكر حنين حين من مراحد ماءاء كى محت يارلين كا الميان كا الماس ما السيد كو الماس كا الماس من الماس كا الماس كا

اگر خار جاردیم والیاسلوم بولیب بیسال ا يرطانوي مرغماليون كي ربائي كالمكان تعان - ۱۲ اراگست (رائش) ایرانی درانع ہے معلو

ك والي من والى من اخار في كلما ب كر يرى وي رےام انی مکام نے کماتھا کے وہ ندکورہ برطانوی مر ممالیول کی ربائی کے لئے ابنا اثرور سوخ استعال کریں سے ادھرامران

عیسائی رہنمانے لبنان کے صدارتی ا متخاب کوسیو ما ژکرنے کی

بدو كرام كاحد فاجس كے تحت افراقت على انساني وسائل

کی ترقی میں مدد دینا مقصود سے اس ددمے کا

ابتام امر کی ایجنی رائے مالی تق فے کیا تھا اس ایجنی کے

لك المرفيط إكرانفاي شيمس أتحره الحجرسل دوران وس بزارے وائد افرقی باشتعال کو تربیت دی جائے

كيادراس متعمد كملئ ملت كروز ڈالر خرج كے جأئر النافراقي اشتعل كوانقاى شعيكى جديد فيكنيك سكماني جاسة

ك اوداس ك في افراقي باشتدول كي مخفر تعداد كوامريك

وده کرایاجاے گاہوازاں یی بردکرام افرانسی عقل ک

دیے جائی گے۔ اس افر کا کمناے کہ اس ترینی پوکرام علی فوائن کا کوئی صد تھیں ہے ایم جن مورطانی خاتمی کو امرکی دورے کے لئے ہو کہا گراہے وہ براس کی صنعت ہی

كيرى اور ماليال اتظام كے شيول كے مطالع عن دلجيى

ير آدات عن احملل الم حيثيت رحمتي يكن معرفي افريق

ممالک کے پاس مد وسائل اور سوائقی کسی ہیں جن کے

استعال عدد وناكرش الى التي كيرى كى منعت يعيا اسكير

اب تكسيطك محش اسينه مسايد ممالك كيهاتمون مجد مجعلى ى فرد حت كرت ك قال مواب- موريطانوى فواتى ف

اسے دورہ امریکہ کے دوران جریہ در موڈے بھی بائل کیری کی صنعت کے مختلف مراحل دیکھے اضول نے واحظن بھی مجلی

ے تیا کردہ مخلف اشیاء کاسویت اس یک مشترکہ بروگرام

می دیکھا۔ ان موالانوی خواتین فاعر کی تجارت کے ماتھ

ماقد امركي زعرك ك علف يملودك كاستلبد بعي كياانمول

في الك الركي فا يران كرمان مشاية عن شركت كيان

الدرات سے بحرے انسیوی صدی على تقير كے محة أيك

مكان على بعي قيام كيا- إن خواتين في المطان كي بريالي اور

بلولول كومستديدت كيالور كمن لكيس كريد شريار كول أور حقل

اد محوال کی حین آبادگاہ ہے جیکہ ان کا اپنا دار الحومت خل بخرادر محراش مجرا ہوا ہے انہوں نے کرا کہ وہ مسلم خابن کیارے میں مخرا ہوا ہے انہوں نے کرا کہ وہ مسلم خابن کیارے میں مخرا ہوا ہے ہیں۔ مغرا ہو امر کی خواتین کے ارسے میں ان کے اثرات بالکل برل مجھے ہیں۔ ان خواتین کا کمنے کہ جمیرے دکھ کر خوشی

بولى ب كر بارى طرح بدال بي مولى مورض بي جوان ك

کیل موروطانیے کے تعدی دسائل میں نمیادی اور اس کی

مودبيطانيركي لتواتين

نے امریسی مواتین یر

لباس کی بجائے ڈاست کی

اجتيت كواجا تركيا

داخارفييرسوس

لك جدر كل وفدف كرفت وقول امريكه كالميضة كادوره كم

المول في تجارتي اورساست ك شعول سي مسلك امركي

خواتين كرماته اسيدا بطاي تجريات ومثلوات كالبادله كيا

اودامر کی خاتین بریددادم کردیا که لهاس کی عباع فراست

تبلوق قل کی اساس ہے۔ موروانوی فواتین کے وفد کی مررادادر میں مری کالک مین کی الک ونیر جیا طلا نے کما

كسعه بدواضح كرونا فإتى بي كدخ مبداود مسلمان خوانمن كحر

کی چار دیداری عی مقیدرے والی دوائی صنف نسوال تسیں

عود و ازاد باورندائ وكم عال خد كرك عال

مروطانے کے نیکول کا تقای مدول برقائز ہیں دو کا تعلق

موست کے اقصادی اور مالی شعبوں سے سے چیک دو مالی

كيرى كى منعت سے وابسة بيں۔ ان فواقين كا كمناہ كر

ذيوكرفك كليد وبعث مناثر كياب المول في كماكده

زیور دیل عیب یعنی ممار میاب المول عالم الده به جائے میں ممری دیگی ہیں کران تکلیموں کا قیام کس طرح عمل میں آیا اور وہ ایک تنظیمیں اپنے فک میں می طرح تکلیل دے مکتی ہیں انسوں نے تکلیم کی دکتیت میں ' رضا کاداد کام اور بجائی تحمد احمد کیادے میں والی سے جاواد خیال کیالور کماکہ باتی وسر الحکامات میں والی الدیسے الدیک

كأمول كر ليح وتت ثكالنامور والأوى فواثمن كم ليخ أيك

میکل و من ذیسو کر بنک کلب فار کان سے گفتگو رتے ہوئے جلے طا نے کھاکہ امری خاتین کے گروپ

راصل إلى ضروريات واقفين ومت موثراء از

سندوای رپورٹ کے مطابق دارا تکومت س کل اور آج

عمل سكون دا- كادوارى وارساور مركارى وفتر كمل مح

اور زعگی معمول کے مطابق شروع مو می ہے۔ جا یانی ایجنی

ے مطابق بافی کروپ کے رہنماؤں نے مطالبہ کیا ہے ا

الحکی مظاہرول کے دوران فی اور پولیس کی فائر تک ہے

بلاك عوسفوا لول كدورتاء كومعاوضدو باطاسك مركادي

اعلان سے مطابق بفت محر کے بنگاموں میں مماز م 10 افراد

تک افراد بلاک ہوئے ہیں۔ آیک سفار تکار نے بتا یا کہ طلباء شہول میں پیفلٹ تقسیم کر رہے ہیں جن علی موام سے ایکل کی

کی ہے کہ صدر لیون سے نجلت یائے کے بعداب ہمیں

ا جمیدت کے حصول کے لئے مدان س آنامو گا۔ طلباء نے

ې بمارىتىدۇ كزشتىداد قاياتھا كەاب تكىدە 60 قوتى الماك

و مجد بن جكر إلى كيش في كماكدان ك ياس أن فري

الدادو عرضين بيد مرك الكاكسانة مطبوا من كم تحت وه برار مدلي فيق الل العين كو كل مل الديمي ك

قے۔ ال المرزاس مطبوعی قافت کر رہے ہیں

(۲۰روسمبرتا ۱۹رجنوری)

اورا ملائے کام لیے کی مرورت ہے۔ جو بھا برایک اچھامون فکر آباہ وراصل ایا جس ہے۔ فراق ول ے کام کس ۔

(۲۰۱ر چوری ۲۰۱ مر فرددی)

اپنے اعد کی ناراضگی پر قابو پانے کی کوشش

معمول كاوكاوم كاعتار خود كوب لس منطاس كي

زراسم كالك قديد شائع كى

بمت پوامشله و کا۔

تك بملكل فيس وي محكى-

التمام سيائل قيديون وربايه بايوك اورا همين شاه وران م سنوا ون ساورته و معوشه ويابيا

بناک - ۱۱ رائست (ایجنسیز) برما کے ایک محومت | سائ ایدیوں کی دبائی کامطالبہ بھی کیاہے چینی خروسل ایجنی

کر نے جوریش کی جدیس بر برای کے حیال کے مطابق مطالبہ کیا ہے کہ یک عمامی ظام کے سند پر رفزیم کرایا است میں معدد کے کراچے پر کرام کو جاری رکھنے کی است میں معدد کے کراچے پر کرام کو جاری رکھنے ک

اخبار يكاك يوسث في وزو

درخاست کی ہے۔

تالف کروپ نے مستقی ہونے والے مدر سمن لیمان پر مدالت میں مقدمہ چانے کے مطالبہ کے تن عمل ملک کم

مظام وں اور احتمام کی ایمل کی ہے۔ جایان کی خررسال ایکنی میروسات اللہ کا دی کدیاتی کروسے اللہ المام دی کدیاتی کروسے اللہ

وأي بين درس المتأعاملام آباد مصطفوا في اطلاهات مريمايا

بلے کے سورے فوجول کی فسف والی سے اعلان کا محامین

مے قتم کر ویا۔ فیر عامق انتخابات کے دوائے سے ہمیں

وبنماؤل في عواى واستعام كوان التخليات ك خادف منظم

المراينا واست بكد كومت وداؤد الحفي السي وكار مدومة

مغيوضه علاقي

عومت فود اختياري قائم كرفي كوشش على إلى كزشت

وز دو قلطینی امرائلی فوج سے تصادم میں بلاک ہوتے۔

چانچے آئ میں ویکاے شروع ہو محامرا کی اخارات کے

مطابق كزشته روزنوج كالحيل بلاك وفي الول عن أيك

بارہ سالہ او کاشال قابس کا تعلق منری کارے کے منین

ودسرے فیجوان کی عمر افھارہ سال بیان کی سمی ہے مرب

شلدین کے مطابق مظاہری نے آئے می موکول پر کیلیں بھیر دیں جس سے فتی گاڑیل کے عزیجے او کے مقوم عرب

ما قبل میں بچلے آٹھ اوے اگا ار بواری قلطینی احقاقی توک کی خدر قبارت اے بہانیات میں ایمل کی کرے

اسلهمال شروعهون كموقع بمظامول شي شدت يدا

ی جائے اسرائل مکام کے مطابق السی مظامل کی تی اسعدا

ہونے کا خدشہ ہے فرہ کی فی کے نواقی اٹھ جکسول اور پناہ

گزین کمپول ی مظاہران نے محتی فرجیل پر چراؤ کیاجس کا جراب فوج نے فائر تک سے دیالوریادہ السطینی ڈی ہو گئے جہ

عاضول في كماكد امريك سي بعض اوكسيدس كر جرت دوه

مورطائے کے روائی لباس علی ایس آج خواتین کے

موجودہ اے او کان عے مدد کا اتھب کریں کے میمائی فلتبعی پارٹی کروشاجارج سعدے نے روزغد الاتوار میں شائع موسا والے ان میں الاکداکر جم واحدد مسلام کیا ا وابنان کے مسائل اے تھل سیں کریں کے سائل ابنال ليشيأه سندجعرات كروز اعلان كياتفاكه أكرشام نوازسايق مددسليمان فرنبيد كومدد بخشب كرليا كياتوه ابئ تمام تر في تكساني اميداري كاعلان فيس كياب

سميت تنول يرطانوي م خماليل كوجلدر باني نعيب بوكي ياد

ر ہمائے آکھ وجمرات کو ہونے والے صدارتی احتاب کو سوار کرنے کی و تمکی دی ہے لبتانی پارلیمینٹ ک

فر دای در سال ما المت کری کام و درد

سابق مدر نے قائی لید میں سابی بناہ عاصل مرسد ک ے کے ایمان میں بناتے کئے پر طافوی پر شمالیوں کی رہائی سمندہ چرافتل على متوقع بيديات اخبار آيادد سفيافردوائع ك دور ير آمة موة يرطانوي رجما ويود ريدو ي ار افی وزارت خارجد کے مطام سے الی ملی الاقات کومفید قرار

(19رايري تا 19رمي)

آبات بحران موش في مي بيل كار ك حم ك يحدي الجين عرد كري

معطا البيت كمايت إلى مدى وجداد بمت مادت موف در كريم تاجم ليك مودى تصيل جائة كو تظر اعراف در كريم - معولات مدكام فس-

(۲۰۰ می تا ۲۰۰ بربون)

مرك حيات كدرميان بم الملى مار مو ي كايرود

مو- مى ايم كام من إند ندوالين جس كرار

ش آب کوفین شهو- دو مرول کے معاملات ش بحت

(۱۲ر بون تا ۲۱ بولان)

آپ اپ معجونے مونے" فردن می احداد

ے کام لیں۔ اے ایک اسے ماتھی سے جھڑا مول نہ

لیں جس کاموڈ فیک نیس ب- الرواء ورائیرول ب موشارویں- تعموضات کاملی-

زیادہ طوشتہ ہول۔ کیائی سے کام لس۔

كولاياكام نرس جسي أب كادر أب

برج بورا

ما تدل كى تى دائنى ست كلدودون الاددود و (آخر بزارف) بینید بمان تک بروفسری میکا می برای برانظر آرا تعد سر بدر محلف بسر میلیا

نے ایک ماڑی سر کر ڈالی اور اس کی جی بر کافئ مجی اروائس ، جن میں ان کے بوٹول بردہ فاتھا: تحیل ری تھی ، جو نواجن د میاراجیان کے چرط مے مربر راتفل کا کندار کو کر فوو مخوات دہ تھی۔ وہ اس سرتش دنی کی اندی آخر ہزار پہار تصد اور اس میں قلبی مبالد نہ قلد اس لئے ے اس کی ایمی آئی تی تھی مو کر دیوں لگا۔ باعد وائی تھی۔

دومرول سے توقع ندر محمل كدور آب ومجيى اس معد است طورير أب ان السي ر محل جودو سرے مان کردے ہیں۔ جرط بابرند موسفوس - شفاندا تدار افتياد كري

(۲۷ رسمبرتا ۲۲ وکتوب

آج کاون آپ کے افتاق ایت اس لیے ای بدر مرکزد کھے کی عراد کوشش ئ سافىد سريقين د كري - بيد سيان چريد نست كيت بولى ب- والسيان

ر ۱۲۷ اکتوبرهٔ ۱۲ روم أن آب الإ أيك دوست كي دو كر ان کو ایما کرنا چاہے۔ ہو کام آپ آپ کو ایما کرنا چاہئے۔ فعيت اور ترفيمي صلاحيتول كماودود كم لئة طاقت كاستعال ندكري- من وجمن برطوى مرودى - بعدوى -



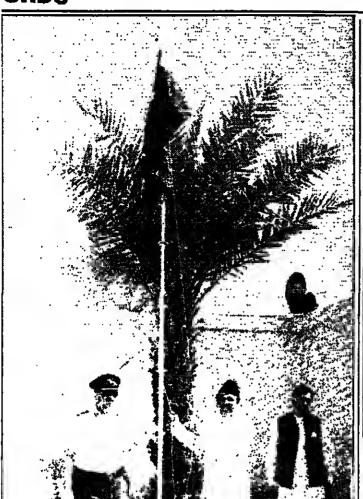
(۲۲رومبرتا الاردمسم آج كادن آب كم لئة نمايت ثبة مك حمى ايسے كام ولمتى ندكر س جود جليه - دوردستول كررميان ماكر بو شكري- لجكداررد-التياركري-



آپ کی ایسا کام کر عیل مے و آپ کے لئے اعلاً الم ب- الع مى دوست كودت بر ماوس ند كري الى قويد كو تظف دي اور قاناكيل كو ضافت د كري- لبعكدار رويا اقياد كرير



آب یک زیادہ کام کرنے کے موشل میں ہول ے اور آب کو آئی اس سال پر قابر یائے کے لئے ماس کو کا میں کو اور است کے کی فیر ضروری و عل اعادی ۔ آپ آسل بد عمل کے آپ کے اور کردیو کچھ مورا ہے فود کواس سے الگ ممال مذکر لیں۔ احوالے کاملی۔



سفير يأنستان دا برسعيد مقار محاسف في عمارت ميروم آزادي كم موتى بين في كشاني أررب مي

ایم آرڈی کی سنٹرل سمیٹیا متخابات کےبارے میں حتمی فیصلہ نہیں کرسکی

فير جماعتي التخابات من شريك مون كى بجائ حكومت يدوباؤوا لنركى باليس جارى وبني جائ فضل الزمن يثادر - عدد أمت (عب ثائمة ديورث) ايم إكرف يان كرف كافيط كرائي عن متعد بوف وال أروى كَ سنزل تميني كااجلاس موجوده "كنو بيننه عبدالولي | اجلاس على ليلجاب كاجس عن يتبلز بارتي كار بنملب نظيه بمتو خان كى صدارت بي منعقد دوا جس بين آئده فير تعامى الحي شرك بول كى كياتا راوليندى ش منعقد بوف وال

ك. يتي بونسنة أس عرم كالظهار كيا كيا كدائيم أروى فكوست و انا فيمل تديل مرفع جود تروي في اجلاس جميت العلمائ املام كريتمامولا افتل الرمن كي طرف عوای بیشل پارٹی سے افغان منظر بریان برا مدانس لیا لیا نے ایم آروی کے موجودہ سرراء مبدالول فال نے معدرت کر

فلیانی کیمونسٹ باغیوں نے ۵ر ریمالی فوجي افسرون كور بأكر ديا

شیاد - ادار اگست (ایب) کمیونسٹ بھاپ ماروں بندو او تک بر ثمانی ملٹ دیکھ کے بعد آت پائی فیش افرول كورباكر وياب تهاب مادول كاليبية عمان ك -11 اخبار تولیوں کے سائے مر تمالیوں کی جھڑیاں کمول وس ياورت يعايد مارول في النامرول كو تمالا شريس لك ولنى فارم ير ملك على كر فقر كيا قا- يافيول كي قيد ستدريا موف واف مارون جيك في كماك دوايد فاعان ك اقراد ے دوبارول كريمت وشي بوات ويكرافراو يزيكي اي م كي ما ثرات كالخدار كياء اس موقع يرموجود ياوري ليريان فرکما که مجایه مار خدائی انکامات ست آگاه میر ماور مین وجه ہے ك انسول في أن يا في اقراء كى جان تسيس في أيد ويس اقر فيتاياك ربابوفواك اقرول كوفيرى طوري صدرسة

خراكتان كوبالى باكتان فامرافط مول يكحل تسيريش كى بادىت

افغان مجاہدین کا کابل سمیت تین شہروں پر میزائل حملہ ۱۹ر افرا دہلاک

سر کاری فودوں کی خرف ہے مہاہرین کو جاری جائی انتقان پہنچاہئے کادعویٰ مسوویت فوجوں کی گھف دالیتی مکمل ہوگئی ۔

ماسکو۔ ۱۹۰۰ اگست (ایجنسیز) افغانستان مجمایہ مادوں نے کلیل اور دیکرووانغان شروں پر میراکلوں سے تما لياجس كم منتجيش اافراد بالكربوعينية حملواس وتعيم كيا كيا جبك افغانستان ست سوديت فوجوس كى شعف تعداد وطن والى يتى جانے كا اعان دوا اس امر كا انتشاف سويت فيرسال الجيمي أسف في الكرورت بي نيا يجسى ف وعوى كيات كر افغان مركاري فين ف افغان عمامت اسلامی کے سربراہ اور متعدد چھاپ ماروں کو بلاک انر ویا ہے۔ البلد برات ك بقلع البجل من عريد ٢٠ تجاب مادول في بلاً مت كاء عوى يمي كيا كياب اوم افعالتان في ما الدي ريُدي نِه تاياتِ كُر سوعت يونين كي نصف فين انتانسان ستدروانه بويكل ببالبالوام متحده سنط شدور وكرام مي معلمات كمطابق أيحى ووون كامرسه باقى بتايا ياب تجابيا مارول ف كزشته ووز كالل كسادوه كروية ورخوست

شاہ حسین اور عرفات کے در میان قاہرہ میں سربر ابی اجلاس کی تیاری فلسطيني اركيمينث كااجلاس ٢٠ سمبركوا لجزائر مين و كالا دني فرماز والحدنيا لي او كوفدت يذاكرات كويت ١١٦ أكت (كود) معر ي معد حنى ميارك الح آن علن ين عظيم آزادي فلطين سايك وقد سيات چیت میں مقبوضہ مغرفی کنارے سے بارے میں ارون ک ارون کے شاہ حسین اور فی ایل او کے بنیز من اسر مرفات کے

کابتگای اجلاس ۲۰ تقبر کو اجواز میں ہوگا ویت ک اشار ا الوهن نے سینئہ مفارتی ذرائع کے حوالہ سے کہا کہ معمر کے مدد حملی مبارک نے چھلے بغنائے آخریس فی الی او ک خينېتن ياسر موفات كوسر كارى دورسد ير كابره آن كى د موت وى سه معرك ابتمام سدارون فلسطيني سريراني اجلاس فا متعمداس مرم فرو كشيدكي كوشتم كرناب جوشاه حسين

مقبوضه علاقے میں ہنگاہے شدت اختیار کر گئے ' بارہ فلسطین

حصرت ك المرول تك محدود كرديا كيات المراغلي وزير وفاع اسخاق راین نسبه نگامول تسبارت مین ۳۵ رنجی کابید گوشتهال سه آگاه کیاراین نسهٔ کهاک فوج کا گارمقعد به برومی ك مقبض ما قول يس فلطين كيشول الاورس ألم أيا جائد جن يتحدوم علم كرف كالزام عالد أيا كيا كراور كما أياك

كرنىسيكابهارتى وغويئ

جیں - عدد آلست (اب) بعدت کے سرمدی منام کے اکتراف کیاہے کے جوار دھی کی سرمدی مادتی مااید علام سلساف میان ایستی استران و میدن سرور بیاهای الد هم واخل بوست کی کوشش کرت ویت میار و یا سازون مرحدی حافظوں نے کولی مار کر بلاک کر دیا۔ بارز میشور فی فرس کے انسیکٹر جنال ایم واقع الے اخبار فریدس کو بتایا ک سامباسلة بين ماري تعداوين ياستانون في مدهبر رك كى كوشش كى اور جب مرجدتى محافظون ف النيس الكارات انموں نے فارنگ شون کر ون جس کے نتیج میں کیارو پانستان بلاك و كاور باقى مرصد يادكر ك يا استاني مادقه مين فَارِمِو كَفْ النول مَ كَاكَ مرْحِد بار كرف في في قافق کوشش کے مقاصد کے ادب میں وہ پچھ ضمیں کو ش<u>لے</u> حراس ك ينهي كونى د كونى مقدر مرور وباده كاكيونك ووسي الرافية منين آب يقه- تني ولي من باكتافي سفار تفارون ساس الطيطيس كوفي دابط نعيس بوسكات بحول وتشمير كاسام باسية مري ترے ۲۰۴میل مشرق میں ہے۔ ترک ۲۰۴میل مشرق میں ہے۔

امرائیلی حکام نے درجن سے ذائد جگسوں پر کرفیونافذ کر ویا مخزد میں یابہ سے او کول کے آئے دیریا بندی القدس. ١٥٠ ألت (البنية) المراعلي كنار بقد إستاى بدار فلطيق كرفوى بابدى كادهاري جنس فير معيد بعلات فوق في من آن فوجول فالركك أربياره المطيول لوزنى أروياجال تااطا كامالك آماز ياشدو أمية مظلم ول ف شدمت القتيار كر في اور الم النطي تسلط ف طلاف حقیقی مامیت آل کی من بدرنگاموں کی روک مقارک لے فن نے تین سوسانی مرفع کلومیٹر دبتہ پر میعام و کی بی میں محافيون سميت بابر كوتون كادا فله منوع قرار ويديات اور رجن بع سن الدجلول زكرفيو الذكر وياكيات الماليلي منام کے مطابق فود کی ہی أور معرفی كنارے بيس أيك الك

محاذ جنگ پرامرانی وعراقی فوجیوں کے مابين يحولول اوربوسول كاتنادله

بغداد - حدد أنت (رائه) كزشته آني سال ميل

جنگ بندی کے بعد پہلی موتید اس انی و حواتی فوتیوں کے ماہین جال لوا كولول كتادك في عات يولول اوروس ا تاول بوالاة بملت والمستاير أسفواسل أيد وال فَيْقِ فِي بِهِ مِنْ روتول طرف مروم ي لي جمي بوني .ف ار ائي فوديول في وزي اضول في بمين يحول ديد ادر م الله ما تو معناجي بوليل ك ما تو ما تو معتاب أجى بيز النمس بي اس في نوجوان ف يايا كدايك مكر دريا ين تمات وونون مالك كافتهايك ومست بمت قبيب آئے تو وہ آئی ش كے سے اور توثی كاظمار ك طوري أيك دومب ير بالى في حيدتنين الواكس على علد ير منطية معند الرائة بوت الياني فوجيال في عراقيول في والتي كان ورنكس من في يبك م إلى فوجيول سفاجي تخزيان ان كے والے كرويراس موقع بردونوں ممالک کے فریوں نے وقی کا اظمار کے فور پر بوان قاز کے بھی کی واقع رے دونوں مالک سے تیر ر مال اوارول من محاود يتك ير بوف والسان خوشكوار اور يندكى يفش وانتعات كألوني مذكره فسيس كيا-

يكستان مسين دوباده مارشاع نعنا ذكائمون اسكانت فهيات

حريه خوزيزي دو كنے كي كوشش ش عراق اورا بران ميں تقليم كم

؛ پاجائے گا**سفارتی ذرائع نے بتایا کہ اق**ام متحدہ امن فہرس

باقى الد فوى كامران آرا كله دود وزيس توقع عالك فوق

ابرے مطابق فائر بنری اورس ایک برار دوسو کلو بمزر م

مرحد کو سیزول میں تقسیم کر دے گی ان کے جم کا تھار سرد

مان عرجاعتى وكومت في سياسي ارني بناكر ميسلطي كي هي مسدد حنياء يادنهنشن سياس جاعتون يرياسندى تسكوان كاحسامي عي املام آباد - ١٠ ار الست (دائش) يم آزادي كم موقع أنش فلة إسلام كي تحيل كيفي مكومت سعى بعيدي يرانوان مدد كے باہر معقدہ أيك بذي تقريب سے فطلب يادر ب مكى د ستور كو تمل إسلاى سائي عن ذها ل كرك كرشية بون مي مديداتي محم ير تحت أيك قوى شرعي عدالت رتے ہوئے مدد جرل محد میاہ ائن نے کما کہ شریعت مجمی تھکیل دی محقی متی۔ او حراا ہور کے انگریزی روزنا۔ آر ڈیٹس کے بعداب آ تحدوعام احظیات سے قبل داسلای " بيش " في وران سه قاياب كه صد سياء يارلمين فلام عدل واحدان نافذ كروي محديد فك من فاواملام ك والے ایک مک علی دیشت رکے گا۔ انہوں نے عساى مامول يايديال عائد كراف كماى يرجد مع المحدود من المولاد كمأكداس فكام كونفاذ عاجد استدار فرى انعاف ك حصول كي هات وي ياسك كيد الدول في ردور الفاظ يس کماک وہ ملک کے سالی ساتی موالتی اور اقتصادی اواروں اہم کرداراداکریں۔ اس صمن میں انسوں نے ترکی اور مری

شخرشیدنے سر کاری ایوارڈ لنخس ا تكاركر ديا

ا قوام متر و كه شكام فوجي جَائِرُ فِي لِيرِعُوا قِي ايران سَرْجِر بِرِيسِيخ كُرُ

شران- سار اگست (ایجنیز) اقام حدو کے اس إورافكومت والي يخ مائ كائز بذي دى طور پر ۲٠ م بجني دائ بري كل تعداد سازم ين و بوگ اور جنس

حكام ملكي جلك على قائم بدى وكلوريم مور موري المستبغة كروة موري وكاور مليم طل على المستبغة كروة موري والمسلم المام موري

فرور كالداد كاجازو لين كے لئے آن وال اوان مرور ١١٠ كام يسل جي كرو فقر بدى كران كري ك

مج محصوبددوى مركمل سے في برى ب في وراد رائع في ا

كراتيام حمد ك فتى معرن كالخفر براط كروب اسى فاكريادوي مرتمي اس فوى كے لئے مب يداخلو

فرى كے لئے فق و مل كي مرود قل كانے جائے كے لئے البت بدل كي أسر ليا مي ان ما مالك مي شال بيء

عة جك يردوند وكيافرة ب كريد عامت ي كوام إلى الراق ايران مرود يستعن كى جلفوال اس فوس عن في

لابود مهماراتست (ترب ثانيمز ديورث) بإكستان بكريار في كي سيئروانس ويمين في محدر شدد فيوم أزاوى كم موقع ير حكومت وفلب كي طرف ح تحريك أواوى على ان ك فدات كاحراف من ويامات الايرار وقيل كرت ے الار كرويا باكد اخبارى بيان شرا موں نے كماكدو ایک ایس مکومت ے الوارڈ وصول سی کر سکتے ہو جسودی



عوام كيفودى إورسسته انصاب ملي كاستبوج اعتى نيطام كومنهف انبام تكربنجايا جاكسيكاء تركى اودسري لشكاى طرنهر بإربعان كميتيون كوفعا لبنايا جامتيكا ديوم آزادى براعوا ذريت كي ثقريب سيحكد داكيستان كاخسطاب

پاکستان کے موم آذادی پر مشعد رعسی ملکیون کی فصوصی الوار فردیے مجت

اسلام آباد- سار اگست (کونا) پاکستان کی مسوی بیم آزادی کے موقع پر سابق جامل وزیراعظم مرار بی داران سعودی عرب کے وزیر فی دادقاف کے میدالواب اور افتانستان کے مسئلے را قرام خدما کے نما تھے۔ ذکو کارڈ دویز کو مدارتي الوارة ويد كاعلان كياكيات فيدائي كوياكتان كا معاطل شمى اعزاز فتان إكسان وياكيا بعدمام طور في مكى مروليان حكومت كماليخ تحصوص مجاميا الصقايا وصفل كاعتراف كمعدريد اعلى شرى اعزاز دياميا ہے۔ سعودی وذیرج کو ووقل ممالک کے مائین پراورانہ تعلقات کے فرور عمل ان کی ضدات کے صلے میں نشان

مال مس مسرة وتح مق اجلاس ك فيرسينه مت ك ك

منامد الماء أكست (اب) امركى يحريدة الالتبار

ے تعیش ای فرس م کرنے کا آغاز کر دیاے کہ لیک اور

بديدترين كروزئم كوعلاقدش مجيخ كامنعوبه ترك كروياكما

ارس معوب كے مطابق معين دے كى حين اسركى فوقى درائع



وناكوايشي اسلحد سے نجات حاصل كرمنى چاستے و ينكك رامن

بعارت كى تمام سياى معاعتين منصفانه التخابات كويقنى ينائين ابعارتى مدركى يوم آزادى يرتقرير ا ان دلی - ۱۲ و آنست (کوما) محادثی صدر و بنکٹ | دہشت گر دی سے متاثرہ صوبہ پیغاب کے مشلہ کے حوالہ سے

ن نے کمایے کہ عالی اس نے ایک مثبت موز اختیار کیا | انسوں نے کا کہ طک یے بچے حصول میں معمول کی مراکز میوں ۔ بعارت کی آزادی کی اساویں سائلرہ پر دیا ہے ایک دیان اس بار بار کے دہشت کر دی حملوں سے ظل براہے جس میں ارت بوائوں نے اللا دنیا محتقر با استاه لوگوں كافون مى باب اس موب مى سكول اور محب وطن موام کی بلاکت نے شدید بے چینی پیدا کر رکمی ہے۔ انوں نے مزید کماک مکومت کی سلحول پر وہشت ----- باتی دوسرے سقعہ پر

بيله بهى بند بوسكتى تقى 'رفسنجانى ارجہ بوسف بن علوی ہے کی انہوں نے کما کہ ہیں جنگ اروار طیرجا تبداراند با ایمنی کے مطابق اوبانی وزیرے کما ک وقت تكسطاس في الرواسخام مشكل ب

مشرق وطي بن شائع بونے والا بهب لا أرد واخبار

٣ رقر الحسوام ١٣٠٩ ه - سيسره اداكست ٨٨ ١٥ - چيف ايد ياد احمارالله



و اور حکومتوں میں یہ احساس تقویت کر رہا ہے و واینی اسلوے سے تجات حاصل کر لینی جائے اور اس ن میں کام کرتے ہوئے بھارت نے اقیام متحدہ کی جزل یا کے خصوصی اجلاس میں جو تخفیف اسلی کے لئے تنصوص یاکواینی بتصیارون اور تشددے یاک کرنے کالاتح عمل کیا۔ انہوں نے کماکہ تمارا ملک اس کا تخمل شیس ہوسکا في قاتائيول كارث ترقياتي ومد واريس ست مور سف افغان وزبر خارجه سوويت يوثين

کے دورہ پر سكو_ ١١٦ أكست (رائش) اقتافستان ك وزيم خارجه وكيل آئ وور بر ماسكو ياني مح سوديت خرد ساليا ا اس کے مطابق انہوں نے کائل سے علیستکی كدوران ماسكويس قيام كياسويت وزارت خارج يد يضا علان كما فها كروه وركويسال أيك ريس كانفرلس مح يم جم ان كے و درہ كى دومرى تغييلات

عِنْعِيمَتُنَا يَعْدَهُ مِنْ الْمِينَ وَ مَرَفِي صَدَارَكَانَ هِمَالِي سَالَةِ هِينَ ، تو الشريف كادع وي

اسلام آباد - سه الأقليف (معيمتين) في لفيل سنلم فيك أن سلكار كان جلب عندي في بك تركاري والموثوث في أزلي كا کے صدد اور مابق وزیر اعظم محر خان جہ بحق کی طرف ہے !! ا مدد اور مابق وزیر اعظم محر خان جہ بحق کی طرف ہے استوال پارٹی کی مرتب کے طرف ہے جانے ال پارٹی کی مرکزی کو نسل کا جان س شدید مثل ہے گئے در کا جائے جہ می کی جہ بجہ کردہ کی طرف ہے یو کیا۔ مابق وزیر اعظم کے حامیوں اور محومت نواز حام یو کیا۔ مابق وزیر اعظم کے حامیوں اور محومت نواز حام کے این باتعا بائل اور ایک وو مرے پر کریاں اجمالتے وزیراعظم نے مرکاری کروپ پر ازام لگا کہ حکومت نواز ے۔ انہوں نے مکومت راازام نگایا کہ اس نے بنگار خاتے کااعلان کردیا۔ تغییلات کے مطابق بارٹی کی مرکزی مميلانے راسے معمر كو وائت اجلاس من يحاب اوراس طاعے ہاتھان مردیا۔ تصیفات کے مطابق بارفیاق مردی کو کونسل کا اجاب میں بارفی کے صدر اور ویکر عدد داروں کے احتیا احتیاب کے لئے بایا کیا تھا جس میں مسلم لیگ کے دونوں وحتیان کے دونوں کے دونوں مردوں کے دونوں مردوں کے دونوں مردوں کے دونوں مردوں کے مرکاری کروپ کی نمائندگی کیلئے چادوں مردول کے مرکاری کیا تیادت بنتاب کے محران دونوں کی میانا در فید میں میں دونوں کی میانا در فید میں میں اور میں میں اور اس میں اس میں اور اس میں اور اس میں اور اس میں اور اس میں اس میں اور اس میں اس میں اس میں اور اس میں اس میان اس میں ا میں میں مسلم یک کے حدوں پر بعد کر بابات ب اس موتی پر وج کروب کروکان نے فیر موکن کے کل بات سے حفق فرب ازی می کی۔ شام کے مرکاری

شیور ڈنا ڈزے کے دورہ مصرکی آریخ مقرد كرنے كيلئے سوويت معرد الطے قابرو- ۱۲. آست کونا) سونت وزیر خارجه افدود شیورد تازے کے آکدو مجریا کتور میں فلی ممالک ک حقاقع دورے کے دوران ان کے معرکے دورے کی ناریخ متعین کرتے سے افتے معری اور مودمت حکام میں وابطے ماري يريد بلت معمى حزب اختلاف كاخيار الوفد في سفارتی درائع کے والے عالی۔ اخبر تے حرو العاب كدسترق وستى عماس ملعم وثيرونت كالمصورت معرى بم منعب عسمت مبدالجد كوايك خصوص يدام بح مجيجاب إدرباس دورع يسمر شعودة فازت معر علاوه سعودي عرب ارون اور شام بحي جأم كي

در الل نواز شريف كر رب تصد اجلاس ك آغاز يسى ى در الله المال كالم المردع بوكل او رايا الناء كا تادلہ اوا۔ یافر درائع کا کمنا ہے کہ مرکاری کروپ يل ير كفت كرن وال مات يعاملٌ فتى باك يو مح يل کے عاد ہونے سے کولیو کا ٹال طاقہ جا 0 سے بذرید ریل رابط منتقط ہو گیار لیے عام نے بتایا کہ کولیوے جا آنا کا رابط منتقط ہو گیار لیے حقام نے بتایا کہ کولیوے جا آنا کا اخبار کے مطابق اس جا لیے سورے در پر خارجہ تا ہے ب جرسطل ہو کیا ہے آئل جمال مروں کے حلوں عل

کی کے آثار ظاہر ہوناشروع ہو گئے

امركي حكام في ينسنز كي حكه جديدترين جلكي جماز علاقه شي بينج كامنعوبه ترك كرويا ا كاكمناب كداس تحريك عناندى بوتى بكريمنزام كى حکام پرا حماریں کہ عراق اور امران کے در میان ۲۰ آگست کی اللا بدى كاميابدے كاوراس علاقد على ودوامركى جريين تخفيف كاونده بوداكرفى راء بعى بموار جوكى إن ورائع نے کماکہ توزا توزار کے طاقہ یں مودود ا جگ جازوں ر مشتل امر کی فورس کاتم اکتور تک نمایاں طور یہ کم جویات گاکر چہ خالب تین جاریا کی جمازوں کی مدیک می مس آئے گامیا کہ امری وزیر دقاع فریک کاراوی بجط بخة ايك يان ص كماقمات اس كلم راات كالنام تقریبالک سال پیلے تعاجب سرکی کریے میں اضافہ شروع موا گیارہ جماز پر دار گزائی گروپ اور سولہ جمازوں کا دو تمائی حصہ

سيول بين ظلباءاور پوليس مين تصادم 'سيتکرون گر فآر جنولى طلباء كے تالى كوريا كے ساتھيوں سے ملا قات يريا بندى كے قلاف احتجاجي مظاہرے

هد طلباء كوحراست على الباطلباء ومرجم واليل جاويم أوريا كالتحاد جاستين اور فكومت كالف مرك لكات تصحون کر یا کے بائی بازوے طلباء ف شای کوریائے طلباء ت جنگ بندل کے گاؤں بندوں ہم ہی ہے کرون ما قات کرنے کاپروگرام بنایا قائم حکومت ناس اجمال پر بابندی عالم کروی می گر طاباء نے اعلان کیا تھا کہ وہ مرصدی گاؤں تك احتجابي ماريج كرس كے حكومت في طلباء ي اس ملاقات كو فير قانوني قرار ديج بوئ يه موقف القيار كما تفاك اس همن من واکرات مرف سر کاری ملی بن بوسط آن اور -ملک میں طلباء کے احق اور بنگاموں سے منت کے لئے موليس فومز كوتياد رب كالحكم و واكيات اور مرصدتك کے تمام راستوں پر پولیس نغربی پھیلادی گئی ہے اپوزیشن ک - باقىدوسرےسلحدیر

بونس برگ - ١١٦ اگست (دائش) جنيل افريق ك

ساوفام عوام كي جدد جد أزاوى كربنمانيلن مينشطا كوكينم

كا عادف المحل بوف كي كوني طالمت ضعى مليل- اس كا

اكشاف ان كبائي بهيبهري ك تج إلى معائد كبعد

لیا کیا۔ کی باون کے ایٹورزگ استال می جمال مینڈیا

كوعلان كم لخ ين على على كياكيا قا الا كياك فوف

كريش كيارزي تجي كبعدمات آيت كينر

كعارف _ كوكي آوارس يرموف بنيبية ي كالعلى

رِللَّي تِراشِين بِين مترِسال مينذيا؛ يُوجِنين ١٩٦٣ وين مفيد

قام الكيتي حكومت كفاف معوب بندى ير مرقيد في مزاوى

لنى جد كروز جيل البتال من معلل أيا كيا قاء

نجوياتي معائد بغة كروز كيا كياجب ان كي الميه بسي استال

_ باقىدوسرےمفحەپر

سيول- ١١٦ أكست (الكِنسيز) عالى اور يحقي كوريا إكيس استعال كى ابنى فودول اور اسلى ياس بايس ف كے طلباء كے دوميان توزو الاقت ير إبندى كے طاف احیات کے دوران آئ سیول می طلباء اور پایس کے ورمیان تصاوم ہو گیاسادے گیزوں میں پایس نے براروں طلاء كے جوم يرلاحي جاري اور پھراؤ كيا جين إلى شرك مركزتن وممنار كرمين محتق ظاءادر وليس فيدرميان نسادم كى كلى بارق داادر فريقين في أيرة ومرسى بروهم ادر يحريه ميني مينكوول طاباء كو واست على في ايا كميادر وليس ف طلباد کی جماری تعب داد کر زخی مانت می المتالل كمريكا استلسيول كسيدي وغور تی وقی تے تعریباتین بزار طلباء اور بنگامی بولیس کے ور میان سطح تصادم بواظراء نے پولس پر آنگ کی بم سیکے اور چروں کی بوش کی بعض طلاء اوسیکی ملا نول سے مسلی و کر آئے تے جیکہ اولیس نے ظلاء پر لاحی جاری کیااور آنسو

بطا قد مذبيع مفريب ثناف سنت كالازمي ورسيسة قرار شيرة ياجائ كا

مشهوي احذتادكيين وطن تنال كم آخونسك تهام كواثفت مكه لكرليبي كشنيه مبال سيجمعان خبوكا کویت۔ موار افست۔ تھے مطوبات عامہ کے ذائر یکٹر | سٹم کے تحت اعداین نیس کرا یادہ اس سال کے آخر تک برل فیمل انشا نبی نے کما ہے کہ مخترب ضروں اور مام ضروری کوافٹ ممل کر لیم کیوں کہ سمیرہ سال سے ایک کیوں کہ سمیرہ سال سے ایک کا موں نے بتایا کہ ایک کا موں نے بتایا کہ شاخت كا واحد قال تعلى ورايد قرار وسه وياجات كانول الطاق كالامك العام كالتي بت جلد جارول منطقول اور فليكا نے ایک بیان میں کما کہ جن تو کوں نے ابھی تنگ خود کو اس میں وفاتر کھول دیئے جائیں کے اب تک وُحالَی لا کھ افراد کو جاری مجع جا عظے بیں اس سلسلہ میں اعلاط ارد می الشائعی نے کماکدایا وام کی جانب

الله اطلاع کی فراہی کی عام پر ہوتا ہے اہم انسوں نے کما شکات بر قار بالیا کیلے اور دوالد وس برار کار و بادی کے جدے ہے اس اس اس کی مام راود کا م کے دین کی دید سے مسائل بدا ہوتے دے میں انسول نے کما اگر اوک مج مسلمات فراہم کر کھی تو تجدید عن مرف ایک جند فریکفرے۔ ۱۲ اگست (اب) سافرول سے محری علی جار و الدی آسبوگ رفاے عیش برایک ریل گازی ہے اللہ

آمل باغيون نے کولبوجا فنار بيوے مل بم دھا کہ ۔ االا ديا

دارا تكومت كوشالى ملاقيل سلانيوالي بل يركث كرفوال مات بعدتى فدي بلاك كوليو- ١٦٠ (الب) آل جمليد مادول في كوليوكو اللي مرى التكاست ملات والاسط يسي بم وحاكد -ياه كر دياجس كم يتيجيس ملت بعلم تي في بلاك ، و مح بھارتی الی کمیشن کے آیک اعلیٰ اضر نے تایا کہ بھارتی فتی کولیو ے ١٣٥ ميل دور واونيا قصب كے قريب واقع اس اہم يل ي يرود در بق كالهك بل بم دحاك عدد وكالود بلاك موت والع يعارتي وجول كي تعداد اب ٥٣٣ موكي شاہ فید کاسودان کے متاثرین

كيلئة تين كروژريال كاعطيه يح ين- ١١٢ أكست (رائش) سعودي عرب ع شاه فعد في ميوان أو تن كرو در مال (١٨٠ كو دال) كاعليد دياب جس كا معدد سلاب سن كرود وال تريايين لا كا لوگوں کی عدد کرنام سودی برنس ایجنی نے بنایا کہ شاہ فعد نے دم شاہی خاندان کی طرف یا جی جیسے اوا کی ب انہوں نے دیم واطر شزاوہ یا تقسین عمدانسریز کو تھم ویا ب کرموان میں سال سے متاثرین کی محالی در ان مساجد کی ب جروید مین کی میل لینے والا تھاجس می اتھیں ایرانی مسافر طیارے مار گرانے کا واتھ مرزدہوا تھا گرچہ ودمری برنو کے لئے اِنتعال سے عطیات جمع کرنے کی فرض سے

إنكي كأنكريس كويت كيليئا سلحه كأمعامده منظور كريلي كي معابره من ضرورت كم مطابق جدت بيداكى تى باسلحدى الميت متاثر نسي موكى "

كممعلى جدول يربعدا سلحدى فروخت كاسعليه كاعمريس كى كويت - ١٦٠ أكست (كونا) وزير دفاع في نواف لمرفست مسى ويجدي كامامناك بغير عكوري كادرجه حاصل نے کا ہے کہ امری کا محریس کورٹ کے لئے اسلوک ر لے گا۔ انہوں نے کما کہ مودے عمد جدت بدائی کی ت کی منظوری کوئی رکاوٹ ڈالے بغیرویدے کی جس میں ا ترميم كي من جو كويت كي ضرور يات ير بورا اترتي انوں نے اس کا اعشاف کوت کے اخدا الوطن کے بدیان میں کیابو صفراول پر شائع ہوا۔ انوں نے کما ابق - ۱۸ طیارول سے وابست میں زعن سے فضایس اور فضا ولاتی صدر اسدے ملاقات کے ے فضایس ار کرنے کے مقامد کے لئے و وول بی اور في كماكد كويت ونيا كالمترس وقاعي المحد عاصل كرناج ابتاب باوجود کے بعارے ملک کا پہنت مرس سے کر وہ بحشدایا رقاع

اور فلیجی جگ سی فائر بھی کے علاوہ ووطر فدو چیس کے به جادله خيال كيااس موقع برشاى وزير خارجه قاروق أمى موجود تصايراني وزير خارجه في صدوعلى خاسنتى كرفيوا للك يناب كاور كي دومرت ملك التراق يهام مى مدر مانع كويتيا إدستن من محقرقام كيده الجينى تحرك نس كريد ما الول في كماكداس سلط اتی لیمیا کے دورے پر طرابلس روانیہ او مسلے جمال 10 میں کورے کی فوج میں تحصوصی اونٹ ہیں جو ملک کی ضروریات ٥٥ السهليسيام كرال تذافي عديهم كس

دبلي جانے والی مسافریس کوبم دھما کہ سے اڑانے کی کو مختر

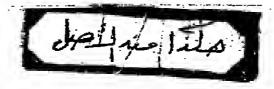
م صف سيل كاره يناد إكيا محد عليم في يندول في مريد سات افراد كو بلاك كرديا

چن گڑھ - ۱۲ راکت (اپ) بنجاب ویس کے انگاه احدال بند سکے رہنماروش علی رائل و سکوں کے اللہ ملک رہنماروش علی رائل و سکوں کے دیں مقدى مقام اكالي تخت كادوباره بيثوان أعظم مقرر كردياكيا ومتجدى كردية تى وكي جاني والى مسافرون ہے۔ رای نے ایک سال کیل سکے احتماد سے حماول م يك يس كويم وهاك ي جاء كرن كوشش ناكام عا احتياج كرتي بوسة اسيفذي منصب سيأت فخي درويا فخ نورس <u>مر مح مح</u>نائم م كويين ميلما كاره ماديا بالي كفظ الم ايك ورسافريس عن د كمابوا بم يعض راد الكاور ٢٠٠ زخي موسك يوليس تر مان فيقا إ فی جائے والی بس فوش قستی ہے راست میں خراب ہو ع ومت ك لي كوان ال ياكياقا ك عى ع بم وانوك ودس بعثد مكاس سي ٥٥ مسافرسوار اكريم ميست حامانوزير وست جاني تقصان بوينه كالشال سفتر فالركياب كدوول بول يرم مك عليمك

فر كم تفيع وفياب من محمول كي الك دياست تهايبندوں كى كر فقارى كادعوى وه مهار اگسته (ایجنسز) معری دیس اورانتالیت ے کے مامین اعتمام ہفت ہونے والی جعرول میں یا کھ ا اور کم از کم ۲۰ زخمی موتے جر جبکہ ۸۵ افراد کوزیر سكالياً ليلب بيات وليس ورائع في الحال ان ورائع ب كرواك بوف والول عن دويج اور أيك يوليس ل ب پولیں نے عویٰ کیا ہے کہ اس نے حکومت ظابرول كى مازش بتاركر فيوال التاليند بنماؤل وكر ليكت وزارت وأخله كيابك ترعمان مستاياك نے میرے ولیس پر پھراؤ کیاور بعض اسی اشیاء ساسے کم از کم کمارہ کا زوں کوئی نصابی پیچالک وفيتا اكر كرشيزود كماسي عن والمن مى ل اور بعن واقع في بالكنيون بي بيل يس و يقراؤكيا سكير كور مستقريق ثنايه كاكمناب كداس موضي

قالله نعرےبازی بھی ہوئی۔





NDESTORP, Sweden, Aug

(Reuter): Eddie Lawson

light of brakes failure to

his lead in the World

re Motorcycling Champion-

up with a commanding victory

the Swedish Grand Prix today.

The American, riding a

ird lap and was never challen-

stas he won in 47 minutes 59.28

Second home, a full 13 seconds

hind, was reigning world

impion Wayne Gardner of

ustralia on a Honda. Lawson's

With only three rounds of the ampionship left, Lawson has

15 points abead of Gardner on

thingy who has collected 174 in debut 500cc season.

Gardner could have heen

ser to Lawson had it not been

r a mistake on the eighth lap

which lost him vital seconds and

lemoted him hriefly to third

Eventually

The Australian made up the

ost time against Rainey by the

0th lap, but again lost second

pot to the young American before battling back to finish unner-up to Lawson. Rainey

ventually had to settle for fifth

Lawson said his victory was

iot as comfortable as the times

"My hrakes went early on. The ever was coming right back to the bar until I had no brakes at all

Gardner said he was not happy

"We had too little dry practice

rong. It made it very hard to

ind the suspension was all

He added that he was suffering from a sore back. The legacy of a ninor accident he sustained dur-

ng a practice session for today's

Security fears

to change plans

- . FOK YO, Aug 14, (AP): Security

el plans to practise at a sports centre in Hiroshima prior to the

oncerns have led the French

Hympic gymnastics team to can-

Scoul Ganies, a news report said

The team scrapped plans lo

fter being informed that the

practise at the Sun Plaza Hall

Hiroshima Prefecture Gymnas-Hiroshima Prefecture Symmetrics Association was not con-

fident in its ability to secure the

athletes safety, Kyodo News

The Kyodo report said the

association requested the can-

cellation, and later suggested

they practise in Gumma Prefec-

Comment

Sun Plaza Hall spokesman Yorimitsu Kadohara told the

Associated Press the team had

ibruptly cancelled their plans to

tay in early September, hut

A Hiroshima prefectural

olice official, however, denied

he report, saying the team had

hanged practice sites for "other

ture, north of Tokyo.

reported.

iorce French

ind the bar was squashing my

ingers. I was sure he [Gardner)

yould catch me," he said.

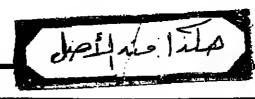
slace behind Rainey.

ndicated.

ide " he said

of France was third.

conds



CURREN ENDS WOODFORDE'S UPSET STREAK

Lendl edges Connors for final



Curren serves to Woodforde. (Reuter wirephoto) Kimball plans to compete in Olympic trials

TORONTO, Aug 14, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl overeame wily veteran Jimmy Connors, and Kevin Curren ended the upsetrun of Australian Mark Woodforde in the semi-finals of the Canadian Open tennis championships yesterday.

Lendl's blistering serve was the difference in a 6-4 6-4 victory over the fourth-seeded Connors who was running down balls like a teenager despite the sweltering heat that reached 43 degrees Celcius on court.

The unseeded Woodforde, who had ousted Wimbledon champion Stefan Edherg and John MeEnroe on his way to the semi-finals, fell to the 14thseeded Curren 6-4 6-2.

Lendi, the number one player in the world, and Curren were to play for a first-prize check of \$119,700 today.

Connors dipped into his deep bag of tricks and tried some netrushing to fluster the Czechoslovak in the first set as he went to the net 35 times and came away with 24 winners.

But Lendl, who fired in eight aces, scored hreaks in the seventh game of both sets to edge the 35"I think I played well under the conditions," said Lendl, who ranking for 152 successive weeks 'I only had four hours sleep and is closing in on Connors's and couldn't wind down because record of 160 straight weeks at of the extreme heat. When it's so the top.

played a late match on Friday.

hot, you just have to pace your-

self and leave something for the

Connors, who will turn 36 on September 2, went all out hut conceded his best matches

against Lendl were behind him.

old guy like me and I don't like

losing to younger guys," said

They don't like losing to an

"When you see the temperature gauge bearing past 110 degrees (43 C), you can get a little

think I was still going for the

shots, whether I got there in time

LendL who has been troubled

by shoulder and leg problems,

said he felt he was approaching

need before the US Open," said

Lendl. "I feel I'm in good shape

and my quickness has picked

Lendl, a four-time winner of

We are all supportive of Kim-

ball's situation, hut we're out of touch with it. At this point, there

is not going to be any final deter-

mination in that case for quite

O'Brien said he talked with

Dick Kimball earlier in the week.

"He's good and bad," O'Brien said. "He's still very upset and

doing the best he can to hold together for Bruce."

According to US diving executive director Todd Smith,

qualifying is the sole criteria for

competing in the trials. Kimball

can not be prevented from com-

"We have to take first things

first right now," O'Brien said, "I

can not answer how a diver can get himself hack together men-tally and physically for this com-

petition. We will just have to wait

and see when he walks out here."

about this," O'Brien said. "It's

not my place to make judgements

"I don't have mixed emotious

This is the kind of match I

was another matter."

we can do about it.

some time."

" said Connors. "But I

second set."

Connors.

Connors in one department — he

has held the world number one

Curren has played Lendl seven times, with Lendl leading the series, 5-2.

"It's a match I look forward to. If I serve well and come in on him I feel I can beat him," the South-African born Curren said of his upcoming mateb with

Intimidated

"I'm a little unpredictable. That unnerves him. But these (hardeourts) are his best surface and he's the world's best player so I'll have to get out of the gate early. But I've been around long enough not to be intimidated hy

Woodforde said he was disappointed with his play and regretted missing another chance to play Lendl, against whom he held a match point at Wimbledon.

up a better show. I was very lacklustre on the court. I had no Australian guts," said Woodforde.

in road race

SYDNEY, Australia, Aug 14,

(AP): Steve Moneghetti of Aus-

tralia, who will represent his

country in the marathon at the

Seoul Olympic Games, today ran

to an emphatic victory over

36,000 rivals in the 14-kilometre

(8.75-mile) Sydney city-to-surf

Moneghetti clocked 40 min-

utes 17 seconds over the hilly

course from the Sydney City cen-

tre to the beachside suhurh of

His time was just nine seconds

outside the course record set hy

former world marathon cham-

pion Robert de Castella of Aus-

Moneghetti finished 42

road race.

Bondi.

tralia in 1981.



\$300,000 Los Angeles women's tennis tournament,

Evert: scored an easy win over Rehe

departed slightly from her the hard courts.

Playing her first tournament since her July 30 wedding to skier

Rehe fell behind 0-2 in the second set and could not recover despite hreaking Evert's serve twice in the set and heine able to

Evert said she had expected a

"I tried my heart out and I never gave up. I knew I could do it," she said.

decision over champion Khaokor Galaxy of Thailand. The fight was stopped hy Japanese referee Ken Morita midway through the sixth round of the scheduled 12-round fight when Moon suffered a bad cut

over his right eye caused by an accidental hutting. Based on points scored in the previous rounds, the referee declared Moon winner of the

more competitive than my first

three," said Evert. Sahatini needed seven match

points to defeat fifth-seeded

American Zina Garrison 6-3 5-7

7-5 in a two hour, 40 minute

haseline duel neither player con-

She had triple match point at 5-4, 40-0 on Garrison's serve in

the second set hut Garrison saved

all three and went on to win the

Sahatini, ranked fifth in the

world, achieved the early hreak

to go 4-2 up in the final set hut

Garrison came back again. The 18-year-old Argentinian finally

broke through to win on her seventh match point in the 12th

game of the final set.

trolled until the final shot.

first defence of the title which he wrested from Wilfredo Vasquez of Puerto Rico in Bangkok last

> Moon, 24, a hard-punching former world amateur bantamweight champion, won the WBA



She will meet third-seeded Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina, who has beaten her four times in

14 meetings, Evert, third in the world,

traditional baseline strategy by using her first serve to force shorter rallies and to make fellow American Reherush her shots on

Andy Mill, she took a 3-0 lead in the first set, but the 25th-ranked Rehe rallied to 3-3 before Evert swept back.

stay in the points with Evert.

tough match.

Moon outpoints Galaxy for bantamweight crown

SEOUL, Aug 14, (Reuter): South Korean Moon Sung-Kil won the World Boxing Association (WBA) hantamweight title today with a unanimous points

Galaxy, 28, was making his

crown in only his seventh professional outing. He had won all his previous six fights by knockout.

seconds ahead of last year's winner. Brad Camp of Australia, with American Olympic marathon trials winner Mark Conover of the United States third in 41:01.

Happy Alain Lazare of France was

fourth in 41:07.
"I was really going for the record at the end, but I guess I just wasn't good enough over the last kilometre." Moneghetti

"I'm still happy with the time and the way the race went." Lisa Martin, also an Aus-

entrant, won the women's race in a course record time of 45 minutes 45 seconds, smashing the previous mark of 47:36 set by

New Zelander Alison Roe in

past Martin

for years.

mination.

The scoreline was 9-1, 9-4, 9-3 and Dittmar never looked in

women's title she last won in 1984.

where to relax and think," Angel Myers set US records in Myers broke the US record in qualifying for the Seoul Games the women's 50-metres freestyle

AUSTIN, Texas, Ang 14, (Reuter): David Wharton and yesterday as the US Olympic swimming trials came to a close.

Wharton, who has a 50 per cent hearing loss in each ear and wears a hearing aid out of the pool, broke the US mark in the 200-metre individual medley in two minutes 0.98 of a second. Qualifled

"My time in this meet is another stepping stone to the Olympics," said Wharton, who qualified for the 400-metres individual medley earlier in the

The previous US record was 2:02.23, set in 1986 hy Pahlo Morales. Morales. Olympic silver medallist and world record holder in the 100-metres hutterfly, failed his last chance at making the Seoul team as he finished

12th in the event.
The overriding feeling is one of confusion," said a dazed Morales. "Right now I have a lot of questions without answers.

WATKINS GLEN, New York,

Aug 14, (AP): Al Unser Jr led

from the start yesterday and won the final round of the Inter-

national Race of Champions

that gave the Indy-car driver his

second series championship in

The driver earned \$211,900 in

winning the four-race champion-

ship. He also won the all-star

series in 1986, finished second last year and now is the all-time leading IROC money winner with \$524,900.

Geoff Bodine started the 30-

lap race on the 2.428-mile (3.907-

kilometre) road course at Watk-

ins Glen International leading

three years.

Bodine loses bid for 2nd straight crown

I'm going to huy a ticket to some-

by clocking 25.59 seconds to add to her earlier wins here in the 100metres freestyle and 100-metres hutterfly.

World record holder Mary Meagher won the 200-metres hutterfly in 2:09.13. Meagher had already clinched a berth on her third US Olympic team by qualifying in the 100-metres but-

terfly.
"I'm a lot older now, but it still feels great to be going back to the Olympics," said Meagher. "I don't have the gold medal locked up for Seoul. I'll have to make a lot of improvements in the next Texan Jill Sterkel, 27, missed

out in her hid to become the first American woman to qualify for four Olympic teams when she finished third in 25.57. : . . . Meanwhile, Olympic silver

medallist Bruce Kimball, who has been charged with two counts of vehicular homicide,

Unser Jr clinches IROC title

IROC title because of two spins

that took him off-course.
The second sent Bodine's car

skidding hard into a steel guar-

drail on lap 18. The stock car

star, who was coming off a vic-

tory a week earlier in the IROC

round at Michigan International

Speedway, escaped injury, but

the car was too badly damaged to

Repeat
A year ago, Bodine also started the final race leading Unser hy two points. He got a hig jump at the start and led all the way to

Unser wasn't about to allow a

repeat of that 1987 start. The first

time the cars headed toward the

continue.

yesterday revealed plans to com-pete in the US Olympic diving trials starting on Wednesday.

Wharton and Myers set US records

Dick Kimhall, the diver's father and coach, made the announcement at the diving facility where Kimhall has resumed training for the Indianapolis trials.

Kimball drove his sportscar into a crowd of teenagers last Monday in Brandon, killing two people and injuring six. Tests showed that his blood alcohol level was twice the legal limit.

Touch Kimball, 25, has been charged

with two counts of vehicular homicide, which carry sentenced of up to 10 years each. He is currently free on \$10,000 bond. US Olympic coach Ron

O'Brien was with his Mission Bay Cluh divers in Indianapolis when the accident occurred... "There was shock, a real sadness and depression the first cou-ple of days," O'Brien told Reuters in a telephone interview

yesterday. "But there's not much

so soon, starter Duane Ford

refused to wave the green flag.
The field of identicallyprepared IROC-Z Chevrolet

Camaros re-formed and got a

clean start on the second try, hut Unser still got a big jump and wound up leading all the way. Indy-car drivers now have

won 15 of 49 IROC races and six

of 12 championships. Yester-day's race was the 11th time a driver led all the way.

Nascar star Terry Labontc was second, 1.58-seconds behind, followed by Scott Pruett.

Labonte, trailing Unser 66-55 in the point standings, earned \$95,000, while Pruett with 51

points reaped \$72,900 of a total

The press office was appalling.

as was the flow of information -

the main control was still at

Marrakecb while the rally stages

were well away in Ouzarzate, a

distance of 600 kilometres. On

the other hand the officials were

experienced and helpful -- some

Promoeourse is vasily

experienced at running events in

France and elsewhere; and are

of the time.

in that situation. The decision is up to him. Dittmar cruises

BRISBANE, Australia, Aug 14. (Reuter): South Australian Chris Dittmar yesterday evening finally won the Australian Open squash title which has eluded him

He has been in devastating form throughout the championships played at the Queen Elizabeth II squash stadium in Brisbane, and in the final Queenslander Rodney Martin was unahle to counter his skill and deter-

danger of losing.

Vicki Cardwell, a seasoned campaigner from Victoria, beat Michelle Marnn to regain the

notable mainly for their running of the press office for the French

Grand Prix. There can be little doubt however that this husband

and wife company is not a patch

on Derek Ledger and his team of

volunteers when it comes to run-

ning a successful rally.

Unser hy two points. But he lost easons". He refused to purse valued at \$639,700. his bid for a second straighl flagstand stand, he started racing Rallies compete for World Championship status

take the prestigious title.

Sy Gail Seery

HE Middle East Championup's Jordan Rally is only one of large number of contenders for e coveted World Championip rally status. July's Rallye du aroc, has similar pretentions. id appears to hold a strong nd, for reasons which appear have little to do with the rally

Last year's Morocco rally was mething of a disaster. For one ng heavy rains washed away ich of the route, and what was visuged as a gruelling four day rathon hy competing crews. ame a mini-event, with some ges actually being cancelled er they had been run.

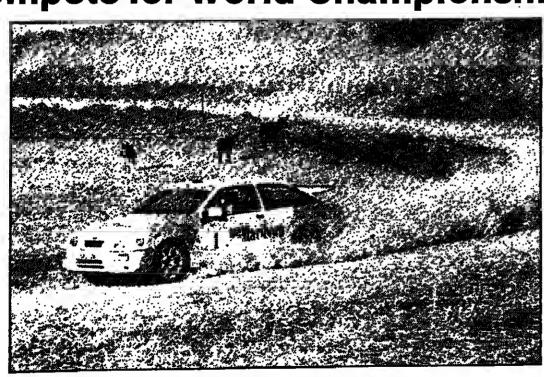
Problems Middle East champion , thammed Bin Sulayem came and in the event in 1987, and I his own problems with the anisers. He had taken a fasstage time on one of the secis which he thought put him linto the lead. In slippery and

ved the Marlboro backed d Sierra RS Cosworth. cring not to take any chan-However, the organisers had ded to cancel the section, but 1 I notify the team until it was late in the event to make up Iceway. Sulayem who

icherous conditions, he

ight he was coming in first, relegated to a frustrated nd position.

of that this was by any means mly organisational problem.



Bin Suleyern during last month's Morocco Rally. He went out on the first leg. problems.

Time check points were apparently as much as ten miles away from the area where the rally was being held. Apparently Promocourse, a sort of French "rent a rally" which was organising the event for the first time, had tried to cut corners by using young, untrained labour for many functions, and marshalls and officials simply weren't always sure what they were meant to be doing and why.

This year the rally had been tightened up considerably. Noone reported finding any check points in the wrong place, and with a pronounced improvement in the weather as a result of the decision to push the event forward from November to July, no stages had to be cancelled. Drivers, officials and press had instead to contend with heat so intense that their cars were having severe fuel vaporisation

Paradoxically, those most familiar with international motor sports body (FISA) and its workings say that Morocco stands a much better chance of World Championship inclusion than its Middle East rival. The reason? The main language of the Rallye du Maroc is French, and

this apparently suits FISA down to the ground.
A senior FISA official told the Arab Times in Jordan that the main problem was not how good the individual rallies vying for World Championship inclusion were, hut the fact that FISA is actually planning to reduce the number of World Championship

The FISA official was under no doubt that the Jordan rally was better than some currently included within the World Championship. Meanwhile other observers who attend the whole World Championship calendar of events were confident that Morocco was not

really up to scratch. One thing is clear however; noone expects the question of which, if any rally, will succeed to the World Championship to be

Expos edge closer to Mets NEW YORK, Aug 14, (AP): A couple of Minor Leaguers have made a major difference for the

Montreal Expos.

reason. the starting pitching

became super solid at around the

Montreal scored four unear-ned runs in the first inning and Pascual Perez scattered five hits in seven innings as the Expos beat New York 7-4 yesterday to pull within 4-1/2 games of the first-place Mets in the National rounds; the competition from League East. those outside looking in is The Expos have stolen 39

bases in their last 20 games and manager Buck Rodgers credits the promotion of Rex Hudler and Ous Nixon from the Expos Indianapolis Farm Club on June 21 with helping to turn things around. They have given us the speed," Rodgers said. "For some

same time. As a matter of fact, that speed may have helped the pitching.
"The Mets are still the team to beat, but they are catchable. We decided in terms of merit alone.

had a lot of experimenting to do at the start of the season, and all I wanted to do was not fall out of the race. New York was set from opening day," Rodgers said. In Chicago, Jamie Moyer

Pirates' R.J. Reynolds (left) availds the tag of Phillies first basaman Ricky Jordan. (Reuter wirephoto)

broke a personal seven-game losing streak at Wrigley Field by pitching a six-hitter and Ryac Sandberg drove in three runs with a two-run homer and a triple as the Cubs heat the Cardin-

Moyer, 6-11, had not won at home since June 22, 1987. He walked three and struck out four for his second complete game of the season. Bob Forsch, 6-4, gave up three runs in the fourth inning. The Reds beat the Braves 3-1

in Cincinnati as Danny Jackson pitched a four-hitter to become the National League's third 16game winner. Chris Sabo hit a lie-hreaking single in the seventh inning.

Houston's Mike Scott pitched four-hitter, increasing his career record against San Diego to 12-0 in the Astrodome, and Terry Puhl hit a seventh-inning sacrifice in a 1-0 Astros victory over the Padres.

Scott, 13-3, has won four consecutive decisions and seven of his last eight. He struck out nine and walked one in his seventh complete game and fifth shutout of the season.

In Philadelphia, Barry Bonds homered twice, singled twice and drove in a career-high five runs in a 10-4 Pirates victory over the

		ults			
American League					
exas	12	Cleveland	3		
Boston		Detroit	4		
dinnesota		New York	,		
Dukland	6	California	- 5		
oronio	2	Kansas City Milwaukee Scattle	3422004		
Saltimore	5	Milwaukee	č		
hicago	7	Seaule	4		
National League					
fontreal	7	New York	4		
hicago incinnati	5	SI Louis	7		
incinnati	5 3	Allanta	;		
hlisburgh	ta	Philadelphia	7		
louston	ï	Sun Diego	7		
os Angeles	ż	San Francisco	4 1 4 0		
	_		•		

Azinger retains one-stroke lead

EDMOND, Okla., Aug 14, (Reuter): Paul Azinger shot an even-par 71 yesterday to maintain a one-stroke lead going into the final round of the 1988 American PGA championship.

Azinger, who scored a hole-inone and followed it with a double bogey, had a 54-hole total of 204, nine under par and one better than fellow-American Dave Rummells, who carded a threeunder-par 68.

, Managed American Jeff Sluman, who also shot 68 on a hot, windy day. was in third place, three strokes behind Azinger and one ahead of Nick Faldo of Britain, who managed a one-under 70.

That was the most exhilarating thing in the world," the 2g-year-old Azinger said of his ace on the 200-yard fourth bole, where his six fron tee shot landed on the front of the green and rolled straight into the cup.
The ace, Azinger's second in

formal competition, gave him a four-shot lead, hut he squandered two strokes on the next hole, where an errant approach shot hit a cart path and bounced into a lake.

"That hrought me down in a real hurry," said Azinger. "After the double bogey I was real glad I still had the lead."

SPORTS BRIEFS

on the 1988 European Golf Tour

PLM Open

Prague GP

it was revealed today.

Carlsson wins

US athletes

COLORADO

SAINT VINCENT, Italy, Aug

14, (UPI): Swedish clay court

specialist Kent Carlsson over-

Champion 6-0, 6-2 today in the

final of a \$155,000 Men's Grand

Prix event to score his fourth

tournament victory since coming

back last spring from knee sur-

Colo., Aug 14. (Reuter): Athletes

who tested positive for banned

substances at last month's US

Olympic trials had been using

herhal teas and over-the-counter

medication, according to US officials who indicated that no

W.German soccer

BONN, Aug 14, (Reuter): Michael Harforth scored twice

yesterday to carry Karlsruhe to a

3-1 win over the Stuttgart Kick-

ers and into first place in the West

German soccer First Division

Defending champions Werder

Bremen's beat UEFA Cup hol-

ders Bayer Leverkusen 3-1 to

SOFIA, Bulgaria, Aug 14, (AP): Conchitta Martinez of Spain

defeated Austria's Barhara

THE Regency Palace hotel beld its first marathon bridge game on Friday,

Aug 12. Following are the results: 1. Jaya Sapre & Desmond Pereira 2. Marcel Zananiri & Ibrahim Quttan

3. Rita Canacciai & Adiy Tiab and Dhruba Mukerjee & F. Chandhry 5. V. Babinos & G. Darko

6. Adel Bayoumi & Aubrey D'Souza Results of the Hubara Bridge Club

3. Nahil & Nahil Akel and Capt Sal-

move into second place.

BRIDGE

game held ou Saturday:

N/S

1. Mukerjee & Chaudhry

2. Dr Parekh & Sapre

1. Mrs Sapre & D. Pereira

мап & Simopu

3. Drexler & Adhan

Women's tennis

suspensions were likely.

SPRINGS,

today.



Azinger rejoices after making a hole-in-one on the fourth hole. (Reuter wirephoto)

Azinger said he was not both-ered by the strong Oklahoma wind that hlew all day, making the 7,015-yard Oak Tree Golf cluh course play much harder than on the first two days, when the course record fell twice.

"I'm a pretty good wind player," said Azinger, who was

second to Faldo in the last year's

"It was a totally different golf course today," said Rummells, who set the course record with a seven-under-par 64 on Friday. "It was a monster compared to the first 36 holes." It did not seem to affect Rum-

birdies and only one bogey, when he hit a nine iron 180 yards over

the 12th green. Faldo played his usual steady golf, making 17 pars and one hirdie, at the 479-yard par-five —as did countryman Nick Price.

"Boredom," Faldo said when he was asked to describe his round. He has now gone 27 holes without a bogey. "Yeah, and only one birdie," he said ruefully.

"I've been telling my putter that I'm going to get rid of it if it doesn't start working, but it's not listening to me," said Fakto, who was third in the British Open a month after losing a playoff for the US Open title in June. A stroke behind Faldo were

Americans Kenny Knox, who carded a 68, Payne Stewart, who shot 70, and Steve Jones, who came in with a 72. Azinger's ace was one of two

made yesterday, hringing the total in the championship to a surprising four. A few minutes after Azinger's

hole-in-one Raymond Floyd put an eight iron shot into the hole on the 171-yard eighth hole. However, the ace came too late

for Floyd, a two-time winner of this major championship who made two double bogeys in the first three holes.

Americans Gene Sauers and David Edwards made aces.

Six players were six strokes off the pace, including Mark McNulty of Zimbabwe, who shot the low score of the day, a 67

Joining McNulty at 210 were former PGA champions Floyd and David Graham of Australia as well as Americans Ben Crenshaw, Dan Pohl and Jay Overton, the Florida club profes-sional who started the day one behind Azinger but ballooned to

Price, second in last month's British Open, was in a group at 211 that included Australian Greg Norman, who struggled to a one-over 72.

They were joined by Americans Mark O'Meara and Scott Hoch and Tommy Nakajima of Japan, who fell off the pace with 74.

Norman started off the day with two bogeys, missing an 18-inch putt on the first hole, and twice followed a hirdie with a

bogey.

The wind took its toll on several players including former champion Hubert Green who shot an 83, and local resident Doug Tewell who had an 81.

> Adnan was very severe on Maqsood whom he hit for 16 runs in one over, including two sixes, Adnan went on to score 79 with the help of three sixes and two fours.

Capri rout

Union

for title

ground on Friday.

Mehbooh hit five fours in his innings while Maqsood hit three.

to reach the double figures were

Shehzad and Arshad with 11 and

The Capri bowlers did not allowany Union batsman to take

control of the game with Naresh putting in the best performance

of his team. Naresh took three

wickets for only 29 runs in his six

Quick

Robin gave some good sup-

port to Naresh with two wickets

for 24 runs in four overs while

Nasir, Sarfraz, Sajid and Adnan

Adnan opened Capri's innings with Raju and both the batsmen

kept up with the required run-rate from the start of their

mnings. Raju was out after scoring 21 quick runs but Adnan kept

on hammering the Union

took one wicket each.

12 runs respectively.

The only other Union batsmen

Bittu took over from where Adnan left and added 25 runs while Zia remained unbeaten on 35 as Capri went past the victory



The Capri captain (right) receives the championship trophy from Afzai Chughtai.



Adnan gets the Man of the Match award.

target for the loss of only four wickets.

The Capri batsmen completed the required runs in 27 overs. The only successful Union bowler was Jamil who took two wickets for 27 runs in six overs.

The prizes were given away at the end of the match hy Afzal

Chughtai with the Man of the Match award going to Adnan for his hrilliant innings.

This match had been scheduled to be held last year but

had been postponed indefinitely due to non-availability of some of the top players of both the

Arsenal blast Bayern at Wembley should also be challenging for honours in both Italy and the 46th), Alessandro Costacurta, coming when striker Alan Smith forced the ball over the line from Franco Baresi, Roberto Donadoni, Frank Rijkaard, Marco van Basten, Alberigo Evani, Antonio Virdis. ARSENAL: John Lukic, Lee

LONDON, Aug 14, (UPI); Arsenal won the first inter-FALSTER BO, Sweden, Aug 14, (Reuter): Frank Nohilo of New national club soccer tournament Zealand held off another fine to be held in England today when challenge from titleholder Howard Clark of Britain to it followed up yesterday's 4-0 win over arch-rival Tottenham with a become the seventh new winner

of West Germany.

Arsenal finished with a maxin the PLM Open at Flommens imum haul of four points to win the Wembley international tour-PRAGUE, Aug 14, (Reuter): nament at Wemhley stadium on goal difference from Italian champion AC Milan which also Austrian Thomas Muster conquered Argentina's Guillermo finished with a maximum four points from its two games. Perez-Roldan and sizzling heat to win the \$176,000 Prague injured

3-0 victory over Bayern Munich

Grand Prix tennis tournament Milan, which played both its matches without European Lone candidate Foothaller of the Year Ruud FREETOWN. Sicrra Leone, Gullit, whose injured knee failed Aug 14, (AP): Sierra Leone's lone candidate for the men's to respond to treatment, beat Bayern 1-0 yesterday and Tot-5.000-metre race at the Seoul Games collapsed and died dur-ing the country's Olympic trials, tenham 2-1 today.
Bayern finished third and Tot-

tenham fourth. Arsenal took 72 minutes to break down a tight Bayern defence today, the breakthrough

PARIS, Aug 14, (Renter): A single goal snatched from Monaco

was enough to put Toulon at the

top of French soccer's First Div-

ision yesterday, two points ahead

kept up the pressure for 90 min-

utes hut failed to pierce a solid

Toulon played a tight game and passed well. A 35th minute

goal from defender Luigi Gen-

naro Alfano gave them the

This season's stars, newly-

Last year's winners Monaco

of their closest rivals.

Toulon defence.

close range following a scramble in the German goalmouth. Four minutes later Smith headed home a near post corner

from Brian Marwood to score his third goal of the weekend. Lee Dixon, one of Arsenal's new young players, capped an outstanding weekend when he scored the third Arsenal goal with five minutes to play, sweeping the ball home after goal-

keeper Raimond Aumann failed

to hold a fierce shot from David

The only worry for Arsenal was when Rocastle was carried off with an injury a minute from

Arsenal picked up a first prize of £100,000 and in both matches displayed teamwork and some superb defending which could well see it challenge for the major honours in England in the new season which starts on Aug 27. AC Milan showed that it

Toulon edge Monaco for top spot

Bordeaux, last season's runners-

But in the second half of a

tough match Briton Clive Allen

converted a penalty to equalise

with the little team from eastern

however, of their second place

standing in the League, ahead of

Paris Saint German, who cruised

to a 3-0 victory at home against

promoted to the First Division

this season, have yet to score a

point in the six matches they have

who were also

Caen.

played this year.

Sochaux can still be proud,

European champions Cup. The reigning Italian champion

beat Tottenham 2-1 today with first half goals from Antonio Virdis and Marco van Basten. Terry Fenwick scored for Spurs after 60 minutes.

Milan's first goal after 12 minutes was a simple one for Virdis who also scored the only goal in Milan's win yesterday. Tottenham almost went ahead after 20 seconds, hut wasted that

chance and several others during the match. Lineups: TOTTENHAM: Bohby Mimms, Mitchell Thomas, Chris Hughton, Terry Fenwick, Chris

Fairciough, Gary Mabbutt, Paul Walsh (Paul Moran 72nd), Paul Gascoigne, Chris Waddle, Paul Stewart, Paul Allen. AC MILAN: Giovanni Galli, Mauro Tassotti, Roberto Mussi (Walter Bianchi 77th), Angelo Colombo (Daniele Massaro

Results

Standings

standings (tabulated under yed, won, drawn, lost goals for,

Laval Lens Cacu Mona

Dixon, Nigel Tinterharn, Michael Thomas, Steve Bould, Tony Adams, David Rocastle (Kevin Richardson 89th), Paul Davis, Alan Smith, Paul Merson (Martin Hayes 69th), Brian Mar-

wood. BAYERN MUNICH: Raimond Aumann, Norbert Nachtweih, Hans Pflugler, Erland Johnson, Klaus Augenthaler, Uli Bayerschmidt (Hans-Dieter Flick 85th), Armin Eck, Stefan Reuter, Jurgen Weg-mann, Olaf Thon, Johnny Eks-trom, Roland Grahammer

69th). Attendance at both matches

ENTON, Missouri, Aug 14,

(AP): Frank Klopas scored two

second-half goals yesterday as the United States scored its most

goals in 20 years, beating Jamaica 5-1 to advance to the

final round of qualifying for soc-cer's 1990 World Cup.

With the score tied 1-1, the

Hugo Perez of the San Diego

Sockers snapped a 1-1 tie with a

penalty kick in the 68th minute. Klopas scored in the 76th minute

to make it 3-1 and Paul Krumpe

scored two minutes later. Klopas

United States scored four goals

during a 17-minute span.

US triumph

CESENATICO, Italy, Aug 14,

(Reuter): World record holder Ben Johnson helped Canada to a comfortable win over Italy in the 4x100 metres relay at a twonation athletics meeting here yesterday.
The 26-year-old sprinter, who returned to competition last

weekend after a three-month break due to a hamstring injury, powered down the final stretch of the circuit to finish for Canada in 38.58 seconds. Canada's Mike McCoy, who

earlier won the 110 metres hurdles in 13,32 seconds, ran the first leg, passing the baton to Atlee Mahorne, with Canada's second string sprinter Desai Williams on the third stretch.

Italy's relay team, Maurizio Madonia, Alessandro Floris, Pierfrancesco Pavoni and Stefano Tilli, finished one-tenth of a second behind.

Williams won the 100 metres sprint in 10.30 seconds, ahead of Michele Lazazzera of Italy who clocked 10.40.

It was Johnson's second race in Italy this week. Last Thursday he ran 100 metres in 9.98 seconds at a high altitude meeting in Ses-

Griffith-Joyner wins despite attentions of over-enthusiastic fan

GATESHEAD, England, Aug 14. (Reuter): Athletics glamour girl Florence Griffith-Joyner, wearing another of her own exotic creations, had to be res-cued from an over-enthusiastic fan hefore winning the 100

metres at a meeting here today. A middle-aged man leaped over the barrier at the triangular competition between Britain, Hungary and an International Select team and asked the American world record holder for her autograph as she was taking off her tracksuit.

Bundled "I said wait until after the race' but be grahbed hold of me,'

Startled stewards hundled the balding, bespectacled man away. "I was shocked at first, hut managed to settle down enough

for the race. It didn't put me off," said Griffith-Joyner, who battled a strong headwind to win easily in 11.54 seconds. That was more than a second outside her world record of 10.49 set at the US Olympic trials last month.

Griffith-Joyner was wearing an outfit she designed just for this meeting a one-legged red ensem-hle with a white hikini bottom and a Union Jack British flag on the front of her leotard.

The hlustery wind also appeared to affect world record bolder Ed Moses in the 400 metres hurdles and at one point. he stumbled and lost his rhythm.

However, the stylish

American Olympic champion

recovered to beat off a challenge from Britain's Commonwealth Games silver medailist Max Robertson and pulled away in the final 120 metres to win in 48.67 seconds, well outside his world mark of 47.02.

pion Fatima Whitbread made a winning return after seven weeks

out through illness and injury.

She hurled the javelin 66.90 metres and said: "I am improving and progressing every day. I wanted to throw about 65 metres today and I have gone one better than that. I have to be optimistic about the next few weeks.

Pay rebel Judy Oakes, who has boycotted major meetings this season hecause of the low appearance money offered, hroke the British shot putt record for the third time in a month with throw of 19.36 metres.

She said she was now aiming for the Commonwealth record of 19.74 metres before rettring from international competition after the Scoul Olympics.

promoted Sochaux, started off well with an early goal against scored again in the 85th minute. **Kuwaitis prepare for Seoul Olympics**

By Lima Al Khalafawi

KUWAITI sportsmen due to participate in the forthcoming Seoul Olympics are in the final phase of training, the chairman of the Kuwait Olympic Committee and head of the delegation to the Games Sheikh Salman Al Hmoud Al Sabah said.

Paulus 6-1, 6-2, in the women's He added that the aim of this singles final of the \$100,000 Vitotraining was to raise the standard of the Kuwait athletes so as to sha tennis tournament today. The tournament counts towards the Virginia Slims World Championship. achieve some success at the Games. Strengthen

Sheikh Hmoud said that the

Kuwait Olympic Committee always strives to enhance sports activities. Kuwait's participation in the 24th Olympics reflects the committee selforts to strengthen ties between Kuwaiti youlhs and those of the world, in keeping with the principles of the Olympic convention, be said. 'Kuwait's committee has

gained a lot of insight and is impressed with the efforts exerted by South Korea to make the forthcoming Olympics a real success," he said.

The Kuwaiti Olympic committee held many meetings with other unions to co-ordinate efforts and set up camps for qualifying athletes and arrange budgets.

Plans to meet the needs for

tion, medical facilities, food and other requirements of the team and the accompanying members are being finalised hy the com-

The chairman said that the Olympie Games will provide intense competition — especially among participants from the US and European countries.

He ruled out any dispute between the two Koreas which could adversely affect the success of the Olympics. He said that the government of South Korea and the organising committee exerted all efforts to ensure the maximum success of the Olympic

He stressed that South Korea's success will be an achievement for the whole Asian continent. He said he is confident of South Korea's organising capabilities, since they organised such events in the past, including the 1986 Asian Games.

Sheikh Hmoud praised the step taken by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister to send presidents of sports clubs with the Kuwaiti delegation to the Seoul Games.

He said that all officials. headed by HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince, have been paying great attention to youths and sports in the country. HH the Crown Prince's initiative is a

reflection of this great concern, he said. This initiative reflects HH's conviction that youths are the backbone for development of any country. Sending presidents of the

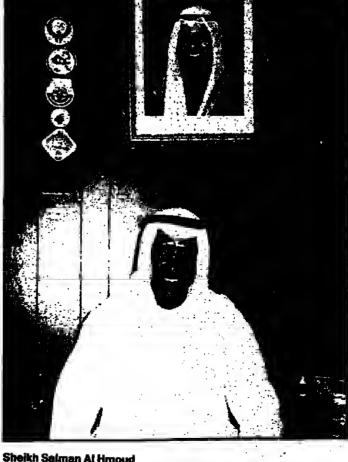
various sports clubs will give them the opportunity to see how major sports events are organised, he said. This will certainly be positively reflected on sports in the country, he said. The chairman expressed his

optimism ahout the sports movement in Kuwait and said this bright future could be more successful if a number of things are provided for sports activities. These include providing neces-

sary facilities for training by the various teams, using capable administrative staffs, and solving obstacles faced by players, since many of them are in schools or are employed or are in the Army. Incentives

He proposed financial incentives for players to encourage them improve their standards, adding that enough money should be allocated to help the national teams take part in different sports events.

He also praised the development of Kuwaiti foreign sports relations and added that this is demonstrated in the number of sports agreements and protocols signed with many countries.



Sheikh Salman Al Hmoud

Border hammers Notts for unbeaten century

LONDON, Aug 14, (Reuter): Australian captain Allan Border hit an unbeaten 130 to guide third-placed Essex to 347 for nine against Nottinghamshire in the English County Cricket Championship yesterday.

Border, who leaves to prepare for Australia's tour of Pakistan later this month, hit 17 boundaries in the 322-minute innings on the opening day of the three-day game. It was his sixth century of the season. Peter Bowler and Bruce

Roberts both struck half centuries as Derbyshire made a confident start against leaders Kent. Put in by Kent on a bouncy

pitch, Derbyshire reached 262. Bowler made 53, his ninth half century of the season and Roberts 58. They shared a sixth wicket stand worth 83 in 20 Overs.

A stubborn seventh wicket partnership of 77 between Rodney Ontong and Greg Thomas belped Glamorgan out of early trouble to reach 192 for seven against second-placed Worces-

The bome side lost six wickets before lunch to the Worcestershire seam attack as Phil New-

port took three for 44 in a 13-over

Byas 98, M. Moxon 81) v Somer-At Abergavenny: Glamorgan 192 for seven (G. Thomas 59 not out, R. Ontong 43) v Worcester-

At Edgbaston: Warwickshire 117 for six (Asif Din 40) v Leices-

six declared in 100 overs (M. Atherton 152 not out, I. Austin 57 not out). Sussex four for one

At Lord's: Gloucestershire 268 in 106 overs (K. Curran 142. A. Wright 40, J. Emburey three for 46, N. Cowans three for 50). Middlesex 11 for one wicket.

293 in 89 overs (V. Terry 82, C. Smith 59, M. Rohinson three for 33, N. Cook three for 45), Northamptonshire 27 for no wicket. At Chesterfield: Derbyshire 262 in 90.4 overs (B. Roberts 58,

At Colehester: Essex 347 for nine (A. Border 130 not out, D. East 43) v Nottinghamshire.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport fload, Shuwalkh P.O. Box 2270 13023 Salat, Kimait.

Articological Communication

Scores At Scarborough: Yorkshire 369 for three (A. Metcalfe 98, D.

tershire. At Hove: Lancashire 337 for

At Bournemouth: Hampshire

P. Bowler 53, R. Sharma 43, C.

Penn four for 43) v Kent.